ARABOTIMES



technology from Japan

Radial Tyres

TIRES CENTER CO.

P.O. Box 26191 Safat 13122 Kuwait Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1988

Peace talks may be adjourned

SAFAR 1, 1409 AH



call 2418730/738

A Palestinian woman distraught over the arrest of her son ye day. (Reuter wirephoto)

Peshawar blast injures 17

ight Sord Sight

j che

n k

ыÈ

n Wil

गुष्टीर गुरु

1.00

California di face ihme Soute

PESHAWAR, Pakistan, Sept. 10, (AP): A time bomb exploded in a crowded bazaar of this frontier city today, injuring 17 people, officials said.

Two men were in serious condition and the other injured included two women and a child, they said.

The bomb equipped with a timing device was attached to a drinking water tank in the city's main shopping area, said Army explosives expert Maj. Ghulam

The explosion shattered windows, damaging two cars and shaking central Peshawar.

The Khyber Bazaar is a cinderblock watten of shops and is a main connection point for buses, taxis and three wheeled rickshaws.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events. Editorials Features Business Classifieds

10,11

🔾 برمامیں جماعتی بنیادوں بر 🔾 جاوید میاں داد ٹیم کے کپتان ہوں کے 🔾 پشاور میں بم دھا کہ ہے کا 🔿 مراسلات اور يوسفيات

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be above normal with moderate northwesterly wind freshening at times causing rising dust.
State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 12.00 noon Low water: 6.00 am, 7.00 pm Sonrise: 5.31 am Sunset: 5.58 pm Maximum temperati Kuwait: 44°C 111°F hmadi: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 41°C 106°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 44°C 111°F Almadi: 40°C 104°F Failaka: 40°C 104°F m humidity recorded: Maximum humidity recorded:
Kuwait: 13 per cent
Ahmadi: 46 per cent
Failaka: 50 per cent
Maximum humidity expected:
Kuwait: 10 per cent
Ahmadi: 40 per cent

Failaka: 40 per cent

Israeli general expects more

violence OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 10, (Agencies): A top military commander has predicted increasing Palestinian violence in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip during the American and Israeli election campaigns, according to Israel Radio.

The Army said yesterday it had crushed the Palestinian uprising's organisation through

But the radio quoted the head of Israel's southern command, Major General Yitzhak Mordechai, as saying he expected mounting tension as Palestinians pushed for political gains in the buildup to the November elec-

Mordechai said that all the uprising's leaders in the Gaza Strip had been caught, wrecking their decision-making and communication networks, the radio said.

Uncovered

But he predicted that Palestinians would continue to follow directives already issued by the leaders in expectation of a Palestinian political declaration.

The Army said it had uncovered a widespread organ-isation run by local committees in the Gaza Strip and had arrested 225 Arab militants, many of them freed by Israel in a controversial 1985 prisoner exchange with the Syrian-based Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine.

Security sources have said that more than 200 Arabs have been arrested in the past week in the West Bank town of Kalkilya in a

similar crackdown.
But they and Gaza Palestinians were sceptical of the Army announcement about Gaza, saying most of the arrests there were

made last month.

Palestinians demonstrated and clashed with troops in the West Bank and Gaza throughout yesterday and a strike marking the start of the 10th month of the uprising was partially observed.

The strike was called by the Islamic resistance movement, Hamas, which has challenged the dominant unified leadership of the uprising by publishing rival

Alawi in Iran for talks on improving ties

NICOSIA, Sept 10, (Reuter): Omani Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Youssef Bin Alawi arrived in Tehran today for a one-day visit, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported.

Alawi said he would deliver a message from Sultan Qaboos on regional issues and relations between Gulf states, the agency, reported.

Before leaving for Tehran, Alawi described relations between the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) and Iran as the cornerstone of regional stability, the Oman news agency reported.

He said current circumstances were best suited for the development of ties between Iran and the

Iraqi, Iranian ministers meet

GENEVA, Sept 10, (Agencies): The Iranian and Iraqi foreign ministers met in Geneva today for the first time in two weeks amid speculation that they might agree to a recess in stalled Gulf peace

Accompanied by their full delegations, Iran's Ali Akbar Velayati and Iraq's Tareq Aziz arrived five minutes from each other at the Palais des Nations, the United Nations European headquarters.

Relaxed

Then they went into the meeting with UN mediator Jan Eliasson, who summoned them earlier in the day.

The Iranian and Iraqi

delegates sat at opposite tables, with Eliasson and several aides at a head table. They did not shake hands and

avoided looking at each other but the atmosphere was des-cribed by UN officials as more

minister killed

said today. Health Minister Dang Hoi

Xuan died when the Soviet-made

Air Vietnam TU-134 airliner

slammed into a rice field yester-

day three minutes away from lan-

ding at Bangkok's international

airport, a spokesman at the Viet-

namese embassy said. He confirmed that Arun Pat-

wardhan, India's ambassador to

Hanoi, his wife and 15-year-old

Thai Air Force officers said

flight data and voice recorders

had been recovered from the

A pilot and a witness said the

One of the six survivors of the

crash, a Vietnamese stewardess,

was in grave condition with a

ruptured liver, doctors at

Bhumibol Hospital in Bangkok

Suffered

Huong, 41, the pilot, suffered

only minor injuries. They were

confident the other four survivors, including the co-pilot,

According to witnesses, the pilot walked away from the

crash. He went in a dazed condi-

tion to the nearest house where

he asked for a clean shirt and to

In Geneva, a spokesman for the World Health Organisation

(WHO) said today Xuan was

leading a Vietnamese delegation

to a regional WHO meeting in

DHAKA, Sept 10, (Reuter): The

United Nations has appointed

the chief of its Disaster Relief

Organisation (UNDRO) as co-

ordinator for relief operations in

flood-ravaged Bangladesh,

Information Minister Mah-

Officials say at least 900 people

have died in the floods and 25

million are homeless. Unofficial

sources put the death toll from

floods, disease and snakebites at

news agency that UN Secretary-

General Javier Perez de Cuellar

had appointed UNDRO chief

Hameed Essafi to co-ordinate

the relief and rehabilitation of

ched here a few hours after a

Saudi Arabian C-130 relief plane

Word of the appointment rea-

Rahman told the official BSS

bubur Rahman said today.

nearly 1,600.

flood victims.

The doctors said Khong Dinh

plane was hit by lightning.

plane.

would live.

use the telephone.

son were among those killed.

Vietnamese

health

in crash

relaxed than in the only two other sessions they have held since the talks started on Aug 25. A UN spokeswoman said the meeting, the first face-to-face encounter at ministerial level in

two weeks, was called on behalf of UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar. Talks to bring a lasting set-tlement between Iran and Iraq after eight years of war began on

Aug 25 but bogged down almost immediately.

Despite the promise of face-toface negotiations the two coun-

tries, which have accused each other of bad faith, have met directly only twice.

Views

Instead, Eliasson, Perez de Cuellar's personal representative, has been holding separate meetings with lower officials of the two delegations at the UN's European headquarters in Gen-

The two belligerents hold widely differing views on the first Council Resolution 598, the agenda for the negotiations.

It provides for a ceasefire and a withdrawal of forces on the ground.

Diplomats said the scheduled meeting could pave the way for a recess in the negotiations, which could resume later this month in New York when the UN General Assembly convenes.

Earlier, an Iraqi official was quoted as saying Baghdad refused to suspend negotiations and move them to New York.

Saadoun Hammadi, Iraq's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, was quoted in a newspaper interview as spelling out his side's position, which clashes with Tehran's evident willingness to consider a break and shift of venue.

"There is no justification to move the negotiations to New York, because Iraq, Iran and the UN secretary-general agreed on Geneva as the place for these negotiations," Hammadi said in

Burma to hold multi-party

an interview published today in the Abu Dhabi daily Al Ittihad. He added the talks are passing through a difficult stage and accused Iran of trying to halt them from the start.

There was no immediate official word from the UN whether this latest conflict has actually been resolved.

Continued deadlock in the Geneva peace talks could lead to resumption of the Iran-Iraq war, Hammadi said in a Washington television interview.

Hammadi said Iran would be responsible for a resumption of the war if it continued to refuse to yield on the issue of Shatt Al Arab.

Asked whether a resumption of the war was possible, he replied: "It is possible."

Hammadi stopped short of saying Iraq would send its troops into Iran if Tehran walked away from the negotiating table but said the Iranians "would like something of that sort to hap-

Iraq raps US **Senate for** sanctions vote

Iraq today bitterly attacked the US Senate for voting to impose sanctions over its alleged use of poison gas against Kurdish

"Interfering in Iraq's internal affairs is unacceptable, condem-ned and hateful," the official Iraqi News Agency (INA) quoted Culture and Information Minister Latif Nassif Al Jassem as saying.

Jassem said the Senate had no room to criticise Iraq because it had approved US involvement in the Vietnam war, which he described as "the biggest genocide operation" involving chemical and bacterial weapons.

"The Senate ... is the last to speak about human rights," Jassem said in what political sources called the most bitter Iraqi attack on the United States in many

The Senate yesterday voted in favour of sanctions after Secretary of State George Shultz accused Iraq of "unjustifiable and abhorrent" conduct in using gas against the Kurds, thousands of whom have fled northern Iraq into Turkey.

The Senate's bill, which described the Iraqi campaign against Kurds as an apparent act of genocide, would cut off \$800 million of US credits and credit guarantees and halt exports of sensitive US equipment to Iraq. Jassem said no power in the

world could force its will on Iraq.
"Iraq, as an historically civilised people with high values, needs no recommendations from the rotten quarters of inter-national political lobbies," he

Reason

"The Senate blesses the most racial and dictatorial regimes and supports the Zionist entity (Israel) in its war of genocide and eviction against the Palestinian people," Jassem said.

He added that use of chemical weapons was not the real reason behind the Senate vote.

"There are deeper roots ... some circles in the United States were very disturbed after Irac liberated its land and achieved victories against our enemy Iran without being put under the influence of self-interest policies of the lobbyists." The Senate legislation, which

must still be passed by the House of Representatives and signed by the President, would require US representatives in international loan institutions to vote against all loans to Iraq and would bar US imports of Iraqi oil and petroleum products.

Under the measure, Iraq would also be denied access to much-needed US sensitive technology, such as oil drilling equipment and computers that require export licences.

The bill also bars US aid or arms sales to Iraq.

Assurances

It allows the President to waive the sanctions if he certifies that Iraq is not committing genocide against the Kurdish population, is not using chemical weapons and had provided reliable assurances that it will not use such weapons.

Iraqi Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz also denounced the Senate action as "blind support for Zionism." "I express astonishment and

indignation at the decisions adopted by the Senate of the United States of America regarding the unfounded allegations on the use of chemical weapons," Aziz said. "This action on the part of the

Senate members, well-known for

Graf completes

NEW YORK, Sept 10, (AP):

and biased attitudes against the Arabs, is absolutely baseless," he

charged. Iraqi Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Sadoun Hammadi denied at a news conference

in Washington yesterday that lraq had used chemical weapons against Kurds, and offered to consider an impartial inquiry into the allegations.

"We categorically deny that we used chemical weapons and we have no idea why this campaign in the media has started," Hammadi told a news conference at the Iraqi embassy. "As you know, there has been

no evidence produced at all, neither in the media nor any other place, about using chemical weapons."

Indications

The Iraqi Foreign Ministry summoned Arab ambassadors to tell them Iraq had not used chemical weapons against the Kurds, one of the diplomats said. They were told no evidence had been produced.

Turkey said today it has not been able to confirm charges that chemical weapons were used against some 60,000 Kurds who have taken refuge there.

"Information and indications so far obtained from extensive research and studies are not of a nature which confirms such claims," a Turkish Foreign Ministry spokesman said in a statement late yesterday.

"The use of chemical weapons is an issue Turkey is following sensitively," he said.

Iragi tanker returns unharassed

BAGHDAD, Sept 10, (Reuter): An Iraqi oil tanker returned to Iraq's southern port of Umm Qast today after delivering the first cargo of Iraqi oil exported through the Gulf in eight years.

The Ain Zala, carrying 17,000 tonnes of crude, left Umm Qasr for Aden in South Yemen on Aug. 20, hours after a UN-brokered ceasefire went into force to halt fighting in the Iraq-Iran war. Iraq, prevented from using its:

Gulf ports during the war, also sent two other ships into the Gulf in what it said was a test of Iranian intentions towards the ceaselire.

Vovage An Oil Ministry source,

quoted by the official Iraqi News Agency (INA), said the Ain Zala re-entered Iraqi territorial waters after passing through the Gulf. Iraq has not reported any incidents involving the tanker during its voyage.
Immediately after the ceasefire

took effect, Iraq reactivated the southern ports of Khor Al Zubair and Umm Qasr on the Shatt Al Basra waterway which flows into the Gulf at the Iraq-Kuwait border.

DAY BY DAY A CENTRALISED opera-

tion facility comprising the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, the Stock Exchange Market and the Central Bank of Kuwait should be instituted. This body would help

streamline dealing and trading in shares. It would also ensure that the government does not sell part of its shares or shares under its control.

Banks and companies are willing to purchase the per-missible 10 per cent of their shares — provided the government does not exploit this opportunity to become

sellers. As the prices of some shares in the stock market are the same as their book value - or in some cases even less, the government is obviously mistaken when it stands against an increase in share prices. .

Unfortunately, government's denial is not in keeping with facts.

Zahed Matar

general elections RANGOON, Sept 10. (UPI): Burma's ruling party, rocked by weeks of nationwide demonstrations and violence, gave in today to opposition demands and

BANGKOK, Sept 10, (Reuter): Vietnam's health minister and the Indian Ambassador to Hanoi were among /5 people killed when a Vietnamese airliner craannounced it will hold multished while approaching Banparty general elections, official gkok through a monsoon rain-storm, a Vietnamese diplomat Radio Rangoon reported.

Huge crowds of anti-govern-

ment demonstrators cheered the announcement but vowed to keep the pressure on until the government stepped down.

"The party delegates have unanimously voted to accept the multi-party system," the radio said following a hastily called meeting of the central committee of the Burma Socialist Programme Party, the country's only political party.

The broadcast said a "multi-

party general election" would be held but gave no date or further details.

Dominated

The decision appeared to mean the end of the authoritarian system that has dominated Burma since a military coup in 1962 and impoverished the oncewealthy southeast Asian nation of about 40 million people.

Diplomats in Rangoon, however, said the announcement left key questions unanswered "Until we know who will supervise the elections and when they are to be held we can't really say whether this is the end (of the

one-party government) or another tactic to hang onto power," one diplomat said. The news of the government's decision was greeted with cheers and jubilation, but some groups said they were suspicious of the government's motives.

A truck mounted with a loudspeaker moved through the city urging residents to join a massive. rally tomorrow.

landed at Dhaka airport, which

was reopened on Thursday after

being closed by floods for a week.

the first of four helicopters

Riyadh had promised for ferry-

ing food and medicine to

said Perez de Cuellar had called a

meeting of UN agencies in New

York on Monday aimed at creat-

ing an international relief net-

Proposed

Choudhury said the proposed UN body would be led by a co-

ordinator responsible for dis-

tributing relief, rehabilitating the

homeless and organising a post-

"It is going to be a huge task

flood anti-epidemic campaign.

and the government will co-

work for the country.

On the same plane also came



Buddhist monks and students, on a truck, demonstrate in Rangoon. (Reuter wirephoto)

"Let's keep up the pressure," a voice on the loudspeaker said. "Keep on fighting until the one-

party dictatorship is gone." The emergency meeting between central committee members and President Maung Maung took place early today in the People's Assembly meeting hall, which was surrounded by hundreds of troops and

barricades strung with barbed Maung, in office only 23 days.

UN will co-ordinate relief in Bangladesh operate with the new body in every possible way," he said. President Hussain Muhammad Ershad told foreign journal-ists he expected US relief planes

to arrive on Monday. Washington has promised \$150 million to Bangladesh to Earlier, Foreign Minister Humayun Rasheed Choudhury help it recover from the floods and is also due to send military helicopters to help transport relief goods.

"We are short of logistics, let us make no bones about it, Ershad said. But we are not short of volunteers who are ready to help the distressed."

Choudhury said the country had already received a promise of \$221 million in aid from 16 countries, including the US.

"The international response is very encouraging, touching and sustaining," he said.

Bangladesh, meanwhile, saw the first sunshine after nearly eight days and officials said floodwaters had started to slowly recede again. Weather experts in Dhaka said the water would start going down much faster after a solar eclipse tomorrow.

had previously pledged to hold a

referendum to determine

whether Burmese citizens wan-

ted to replace the government's

one-party system with political

the referendum were scrapped with the announcement of plan-

ned elections.

Radio Rangoon said plans for

In Bangkok, a US embassv

spokesman said the announce-

ment of the party decision on

(Continued on Page 2)

A UN expert said the flood problem in the region had been exacerbated by deforestation and soil erosion in the Himalayas and by the removal of natural barriers to the monsoon rains.

"It is to a large extent manmade," said Tom Elhaut of the Rome-based International Fund for Agricultural Development. A relief official, referring to a

feared epidemic and the damage to agriculture, said the aftereffects of the floods were more worrying than the current

Grand Slam

Steffi Graf completed tennis' first Grand Slam in 18 years today, defeating her doubles partner Gabriela Sabatini 6-3, 3-6, 6-1 to win the US Open women's singles final.

Sabatini had beaten Graf twice this year, the only losses suffered by the 19-year-old West German, who earlier won the Australian, French and Wimbledon crowns.

Police on alert as hurricane Florence sweeps into Louisiana

NEW ORLEANS, Sept 10, (Reuter): Police and firefighters were on alert as hurricane Florence swept into the US state of Louisiana from the Gulf of Mexico today, felling trees and power lines and leaving thousands of homes without electricity.

Local officials reported no serious injuries or damage but emergency services in New Orleans remained on standby throughout the night as the storm headed towards the south-

"Florence is being a real lady," said Luke Petrovich, head of local government in Plaquemines parish, which lies along the Mississippi River bet-

ween New Orleans and the coast. 'Nobody's hurt, nobody's dead, and there's no serious damage to public or private property, but we don't have any

Len Bucklin of the National Weather Service said the hurricane had winds of 80 miles (130 km) an hour, gusting up to 92 miles (148 km) an hour along the coast.

Evacuated

New Orleans city spokeswoman Jinx Broussard said 37 shelters had been opened for residents evacuated from lowlying areas. 'We don't know if it's coming

over us or just past us, but we're ready," Broussard said. Sheriff's deputies patrolled the

city's streets offering homeless people free rides to shelters. Power company spokesman Mike Sanders said scattered

power cuts throughout the region had left about 13,000 homes without power but most were in areas that had been evacuated. Authorities in Louisiana and

Mississippi moved more than 20,000 people from low-lying coastal areas.

Preparations Bob Broccamontes, in charge

of emergency preparations in St Bernard parish southeast of New Orleans, said 3,000 sandbags were being distributed to residents and more were being filled by inmates in the parish jail.

"We're fastening down everything we can," he said. Road blocks were set up to

keep residents and looters out of evacuated areas in St Bernard. sheriff Jack Stephens said.

Negotiators agree on a plan to end UK postal strike is higher than the rest of Britain. The union, which represents most of the service's 180,000

LONDON, Sept 10, (AP): Negotiators for the post office and striking union members rea-ched a tentative agreement yesterday to return 90,000 postal workers to their jobs after nineday-old nation-wide strike, post office officials said.

But after day-long talks with the exectuive council of the Union of Communication Workers. General-Secretary Alan Tuffin said "a number of points" needed to be clarified over the weekend. Union leaders will meet with their negotiators on Monday to reconsider the agreement, he said.

"There can be no misunder-standings between the post office and ourselves," said Tuffin.

Documents Bill Cockburn, managing director of the post office, approved the pact earlier yesterday, said a post office spokes-

"The document calls for ending the strike as soon as possible," said the spokesman, speaking on condition of anonymity. He said it also schedules further talks on the strike's central

issue of bonuses paid to new

recruits in London and southeast

England, where the cost of living

hired temporary workers to sort Dispute

workers, wants the bonuses paid

throughout Britain or not at all.

More than 100 million pieces

of mail remain unsorted by the 90,000 sorters and deliverers who

walked off their jobs in a 24-hour

work stoppage Aug 31. It mushroomed into huge wildcast

strike after post office officials

Meanwhile, post office coun-ter workers, who belong to the same union but have not been involved in the current dispute, said yesterday they had taken a strike vote over a different issue, but their postal ballots became lost in the backlog of unsorted letters.

The union's 22,000 counter workers had voted whether to strike over the issue of 750 post office branches due to be shut or converted into private postal

sub-offices, said a union official. The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the results of the ballot on a strike were to have been announced early next week but had been postponed.

Olmi wins the Golden Lion

VENICE, Italy, Sept 10, (Reuter): Italian director Ermanno Olmi won the Golden Lion award at the Venice film festival yesterday for his "Leggenda del Santo Bevitore" (Legend of the Saintly Drinker).

The film, based on a book by Austrian author Joseph Roth, who died of alcohol poisoning in Paris in 1939, tells the story of a tramp in the city during the 1930s who is given a loan, becomes wealthy, but is frustrated in his attempt to pay back the debt.

Olmi, 57, who began his career making short documentaries, had been widely tipped to win the award for the film, shown early in the festival and starring Dutch actor Rutger Hauer as the tramp. Best actor

His last major award was in 1978 when he won the Golden Palm in Cannes for his "L'Albero Degli Zoccoli" (Tree of Wooden Clogs).

The 10-member jury, who jud-ged 22 films over the 12 days of the festival, awarded the prize for the best actor jointly to Americans Don Ameche and Joe Mantegna for their roles in David Mamet's "Things Change."

The best actress award was also a joint presentation to Isabelie Huppert for her role in the French film "Une Affaire de Femmes" (A Women's Affair) directed by Claude Chabrol, and American Shirley Maclaine in John Schlesinger's "Madame Sousatzka".

A gold medal award for a film "Underlining Civil Progress and Human Solidarity" went to "Caro Gorbaciov" (Dear Gorbachev) directed by Carlo Lizzani, and the award for best direction went to Theo Angelopoulos of Greece for Topio Stin Omihli" (Countryside in Mist).

Bush raps Dukakis' views on Star Wars

WASHINGTON, Sept 10, (Agencies): Republican presidential candidate George Bush ridiculed Democrat Michael Dukakis' views on "Star Wars" yesterday, while Bush's running mate Dan Quayle ran into an unfriendly welcome at a

steel plant.
"Does he believe in defence against strategic missiles or doesn't he?" Bush asked in a speech to the Illinois state federation of Republican women. "I've tried to be fair and accurate as to my opponent's positions, but lately they seem to have been shifting so rapidly it's sometimes hard to keep up.

Dukakis said on Thursday in Kentucky that he would consider deploying the Strategic Defence Initiative, dubbed Star Wars, if research showed it would work and if it were essential to the national interest.

He also said he would sharply cut SDI spending — set at \$4.1 billion by Congress in a defence spending bill recently vetoed by President Reagan — and that deployment of the system would violate the anti-ballistic missile treaty with the Soviet Union.

Abrogated

Dukakis aides later explained the treaty could be abrogated if SDI were deemed vital to US

In Ohio, Quayle was met by protesters and by workers wearing Dukakis-Bentsen T-shirts when he arrived yesterday to tour a steel plant.

One steelworker, Vietnam veteran Eugene Autry, carried a sign saying, "draft dodger Quayle, who died in your place?" — a reference to Quayle's service in the National Guard in Indiana during the Vietnam war.

Quayle was politely received when he spoke to the employees of the Mercury Stainless Corp. Dukakis-supporting workers said plant management had asked them to be polite.

Quayle told the group he had worked with President Reagan's administration to reach voluntary restraint agreements that resulted in reduction of steel imports from foreign countries.

Dukakis received a friendly reeting on a visit to a General Motors Corp. engine plant in New York state. He hammered at Bush's comment last week that a recent rise in the number of unemployed was "statistically irrelevant."

Relevant

"On Nov 8, he's going to find just how relevant they are," Dukakis said, referring to the election

Dukakis also recalled a remark Bush made while in the Soviet Union that Soviet workers could give American workers a lesson in quality. "Those Republicans in Washington love to blame American workers first," Dukakis said.

Bush on Thursday witnessed the destruction of nuclearweapons missile engines, then later criticised Dukakis for his past support of a freeze on nuclear weapons. "He wanted to restrain us, not the Soviet Union," Bush said.



Vice-President George Bush, surrounded by supporters, waves to a campaign tour in Illinois (above) and Dukakis has his arms raised by platform officials in a meeting in Dallas. (Reuter wirephoto)



Defamation bill resisted

Indian press rises in protest

NEW DELHI, Sept 10, (AP): Indian journalists are shutting down newspapers and marching on Parliament to protest a proposed law they say will curtail oress freedom.

The protest is aimed at the defamation act, a bill currently before Parliament that could severely affect investigative and political reporting. Allegations

The proposed law calls for prison sentences of up to two years for publication of "scurrilous" allegations of criminal wrongdoing by public officials. It also shifts the burden of proof from the plaintiff to the press in defamation cases, bans reporting of meetings from which reporters are officially

barred and requires reporters to

prove their stories are true and

for the public good.

Ringo

The government says the proposed legislation will stop 'scurrilous" allegations against public officials and protect people's honour and privacy. But newspapers, unions,

lawyers and opposition politicians contend the measure is merely censorship in disguise, another attempt to prevent publication of reports critical of a government whose popularity has tumbled.

"Certain documentary information has reached the hands of the country's top media personalities, so damning and explosive that if published could destabilise the government," the independent weekly newspaper Sunday Mail said.

Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi is required to call new elections by January 1990. One poll, conducted by the respected political

Day

مرالله الرجمن الرحييم

ANNOUNCEMENT

Dr. Ibrahim Mohammad Hussain

Behbehani

Master, London University/Fellow of Royal College

of Surgeons — Ireland, specialist in Oral Surgery and Medicine (Dentist)

announces the opening of

his private clinic

as from Monday, Sept. 12, 1988 evening session only from 4.00 pm

mezzanine, Al Salam Complex, Salem Al Mubarak St.,

P.O. Box 1883, Salmiya - 22019, Kuwait Clinic tel. 5730005, car tel. 9030202, Fax: 5730000

The Kuwait Fruit & Vegetables

Suppliers Ltd.

announce the following vacancies:

Well-experienced in the field of

Oriental & Occidental pastries.

Company office location: Fahed Al-Salem

(Personnel Department

Street, Al-Karnak building, 1st floor,

beside General Post Office building.

1) Pastryman

2) Asst. Cooks

4) Kitchen Helpers

3) Waiters

· magazine India Today, suggested that a fractious but pugnacious alliance of seven opposition parties is within striking distance of ousting Rajiv's govern-

P. Upendra, a leader of the opposition Telugu Dessam Party, said: "The government obviously fears new disclosures on corruption in high places and is trying to put an end to it with the help of this bill.

Desperate

"The government is getting more and more desperate. India's constitution guarantees freedom of the press. That right has been suspended just once - during the 19-month emergency imposed by the then prime minister Indira Gandhi in 1975 to curb a mounting opposi-

tion campaign.

multi-party general elections

Burma to hold

(Continued from Page 1) elections has not changed plans to evacuate about 40 dependents of American embassy personnel still in Rangoon.

"Today sevacuation had to be called off because airport personnel were on strike, but we hope a flight can go in tomorrow (Sunday)," said spokesman Ross Petzing.

Security

About 40 American dependents are scheduled to leave Burma because of the deteriorating security situation, he said. Yesterday, about 237 foreig-

ners — including 46 dependents of US embassy staff — were flown out of Burma. The first wave of family evacuations was considered precautionary as conditions continued to deteriorate and Burma bordered on anarchy. The government's announ-

cement came amid defections by military personnel whose sup-port had swung to the demon-strators. About 200 Air Force officers joined protest marches yesterday and smaller groups of Army and Navy troops paraded with demonstrators earlier. Before the major government

concession, a renewed strike by airport workers in Rangoon delayed further evacuations of dependents of American embassy personnel, airline and embassy officials said. Diplomatic sources said air

traffic controllers were on duty in the capital, but that ground crew needed for refuelling, servicing and handling baggage were on

Space probe

MOSCOW, Sept 10, (AP): A multi-million-dollar space probe that scientists were hoping would unlock mysteries of Mars fell into a "deep lethargic sleep" and is worthless because of a ground controller's error, a scientist said It was the second Soviet space

mishap revealed this week.

"Only a miracle can save it now," Roald Z. Sagdeyev, head of the Soviet Space Research Institute titute, said in an interview.

67 hurt in a day of rioting in **Argentina**

BUENOS AIRES, Sept 10 (UPI): Argentina's largest trade union confederation has called a new general strike to protest a government programme that hiked inflation 27 per cent last month and police repression of anti-government demonstrations sparked by the economic hardship.

At least 67 people were injured, four of them seriously, during a day of rioting yesterday in the aftermath of an eight-hour general strike. The violence was: the worst political and labour unrest since President Raul Alfonsin ended the South American country's military rule when he took office in 1983.

Walkout

Saul Ubaldini, Secretary-General of Argentina's General Labour Confederation, which is dominated by the opposition Peronist Party, called for a 24hour nationwide job walkout to begin on Monday and blamed the violence that followed an anti-government rally and the general strike yesterday on brutal repression" by police.
But television broadcasts and

reports from independent witnesses indicated that police held back for nearly an hour before stepping in to halt vandalism at shops in downtown Buenos Aires by Peronist demonstrators, who later began to fight among themselves with clubs

Other witnesses said they saw members of right-wing groups attack a column of marchers from the Argentine Communist

Hundreds of the demonstrators were armed with four-foot-long (1.2-m-long) poles, which they used to smash store windows, battle police and spar with each other. The allies of with each other. The ralliers also set bonfires in the streets of the capital.

Police in steel helmets and combat fatigues charged the demonstrators with batons, tossed gas grenades and fired streams of water from armoured vehicles, while mounted infantry and armoured cars formed a ring around the presidential palace just four blocks from the rioting.

The rampaging throngs burned at least nine cars and shattered the windows of scores of shops, banks and government offices. The office of Pluna Airlines, the Uruguayan national airline, was gutted.

Witnesses said they saw people walking in the open with stolen

guitars, overcoats and handfuls of records. Others broke into coffee shops and grabbed sandwi-ches and rolls, according to the accounts.

The eight-hour strike, from noon to 8 pm, paralysed industry, banking and public transportation throughout Argentina and closed most public offices. The walkout was the 12th gen-

eral strike called by the Labour Confederation to protest Alfonsin's economic austerity policies. It was detonated by an economic stabilisation package announced early last month, which among other effects increased the cost of the imported goods that many Argentines buy in large quan-

Iranian immolates himself in protest

UNITED NATIONS, Sept. 10, (AP): An Iranian died today. hours after he set himself ablaze outside the United Nations in protest against Tehran's execution of dissidents in his homeland, authorities said.

Mehrdad Imen, 32, a regis-tered alien who lived in Los Angeles, died today after being admitted yesterday in critical condition to the burn centre at New York University Hospital, the hospital said.

Imen immolated himself across from the UN headquarters building yesterday as hun-dreds of other Iranians, in a nearby park, protested political executions in their homeland.

The rally was organised by the People's Mujahedeen, an Iranian group seeking the overthrow of the government of Ayatollah

Obviously

"This was the action of a man who was moved to this extent. and (whose) feelings obviously could not be restrained. Mohammed Sedaghat, a spokesman for the group, said today by telephone from Washington. "In that way it was a commendable action (that) he felt he had to

"I don't know of anyone else who would want to do this, but you cannot ever say, because it is a (result of) a feeling of frustra-tion," Sedaghat said, adding Imen did not have membership in the group.

Imen was well-known in the Iranian community as an anti-Khomeini activist. He and other Iranians flew yesterday from Los Angeles to New York, Sedaghat said.

Berri wants reconciliation * before polls

DAMASCUS, Sept 10, (Reuter): Lebanese Shi ite Muslim leader Nabih Berri said today that national reconciliation and an agreement on political reforms should precede Lebanon's delayed presidential election.

"Before reconciliation, I do not think there will be any election in Lebanon," he told reporters after attending a two-hour meeting with Syrian Vice-President Abdel Halim Khaddam with four other Lebanese leaders.

Diplomats described the delegation as the most powerful Lebanese group to visit Damas cus since Aug 18 when the Lebanese Parliament failed to find a quorum to elect a successor to President Amin Gemayel, whose term ends on Sept 23.

In addition to Berri, it comprised Druze leader Walid Jumblatt, Sunni Musiim leader Omar Karami, Elie Hobeika, ousted leader of the Christian Lebanese Forces militia, and Robert Franjieh, son of former President Sulieman Franjieh.

"We firmly believe that no election can be held without a pre-agreement," Berri said. "If some believe there is no time for reforms before an election, we say there will be no time for an election before conducting

Asked when Parliament might meet again to elect a President, he replied: "An election session can be held, but this can only bedone through agreement by all sides."

Walking skeletons

NAIROBI, Kenya, Sept 10, (Agencies): Sudan's catastrophic famine is killing hundreds of people each week at relief camp and hundreds of survivors are little. more than "walking skeletons,"

relief workers say.

"The bells of the Apocalypse started to toll," the French medical organisation Medicine Without Borders said in a dramatic report distributed to diplomats and aid workers.

The report was based on firsthand accounts from members of the medical group working in the Ai Meiram refugee-camp in southern Sudan.

A traveller who returned to Nairobi yesterday from the Al Muglad camp, 420 miles (675 km) southwest of the Sudanese capital of Khartoum, said those who remained alive were in critical condition.

"The survivors were little more than walking skeletons," the traveller said.

An influential southern Sudanese politician said earlier this week that 8,000 people had died of hunger during the past five weeks in the town of Aweil near the Al Muglad camp. He said the famine has killed 50,000 people this year in southern Sudan.

The stricken region is the site of a five-year civil war pitting African Christians from the south against troops loyal to the Khartoum government.

The sign of good taste



Made in England



Beijing to exercise prudence in missile sales

US-China agreement on satellites

SHANGHAL, China, Sept 10, (AP): US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci ended a five-day visit to China today after receiving Chinese expressions of gratitude for a decision to permit the Chinese to launch American

Carlucci, speaking to repor-ters at the Wusong naval facility in Shanghai, said he told Chinese National Defence Minister Qin Jiwei today of the launch decision, which he had recom-

Spiral pense pense

inself down in the control of the co

a man extent doubt pols-day by odable nad u

ocapa ingle ingre ingre ingre ingre ingre ingre ingre ingre ingre ingre

in de

a and dother a lanc

केंद्रीय

On

S

Shrik

:al 04

323

this is

ATE Rive Line

ALTICAL CHARLES

"He was most pleased with that," Carlucci said. Approval

The decision by President Reagan must be approved by the US Congress and Western allies. The satellite issue was the second point of friction smoothed over during Carlucci's first visit to China.

On Thursday in Beijing, he told a news conference that he was "fully satisfied" with Chinese explanations that it would exercise prudence in its sales of

NEW DELHI, Sept 10, (UPI):

An Indian businessman arrived

today in New Delhi after 23 days

flying a lightweight plane alone

from London, breaking the record of 34 days set by a British

Vijaypat Singhania landed his British-made 330-pound (150 kg) plane at New Delhi's Saf-

durjung Airport and received an

emotional welcome from his

The Indian millionaire, wear-

ing a striped shirt and blue

jeans, was mobbed by his family

and employees, who placed

garlands around his neck,

moments after he came out of his

that an Indian could beat a

Briton," Singhania said at a news

conference about his 23-day mis-

sion that broke the record of

Brian Milton, a former BBC and

made many nations great," said

the 49-year-old Singhania. "I

want India to be known by its

competence, efforts and its peo-

ple and I hope I have done India

The spirit of adventure has

ITV journalist.

لاؤد -

This feat should establish ...

Flying a microlight plane

Indian sets record

arms, particularly missiles, to the Middle East and other areas of the world.

Carlucci and Defence Department officials refused to say if that statement meant a change in Chinese arms sales policies.

Carlucci only said his talks were "the best discussions we've had" on the subject.

The United States has said it was concerned that Chinese sales of medium-ranged missiles to Saudi Arabia and proposed sales to other Middle East countries would upset the military balance in that volatile region.

Qin liwei and other military officials told reporters that Chinese arms sales were small compared to those of the United States and were carried out in a responsible way.

In Washington, the Reagan administration yesterday announced it would give export administration licences for satellites manufactured by Hughes Aircraft to be launched into orbit aboard China's Long March rocket.

Singhania left London on Aug

18 to try to beat a 34-day Lon-

don-Bombay flight record set by Milton early this year in an ultralight "Dalgety Flyer" plane.

Milton was on his way to Sydney as part of Australia's bicenten-

nial celebration when he set the

"Vijay flew brilliantly," said Milton who was in New Delhi to

welcome Singhania. Milton said

the 23-day London-New Delhi

flight a microlight plane was a

The millionaire, who owns a

newspaper and chains of com-

panies across India, said he flew

over 11 countries and landed in

"I played games with myself

and talked to the picture of my

granddaughter that I had in

cockpit to overcome the boredom during the long flight."

· He said the journey was event-

ful and has given him enough materials to tell his three grand-

25 airports to complete his mis-

world-record.

said Singhania.

These satellites were slated to be launched for Australian and Hong Kong companies.

Hong Kong-based Asiasat is to put a satellite in orbit next. year, while Aussat from Australia will launch two satellites in 1991 and 1992 using the Chinese

Case-by-case

Reagan said further licences would be granted on a case-by-. case basis, depending on US-China agreements on technology transfer safeguards, protection of US commercial launching interests from unfair Chinese pricing and definition of liability.

US businesses trying to establish launching services have complained that the governmentsupported Chinese booster service could price them out of the market

Carlucci said that during his talks with Qin and Premier Li Peng, the Chinese "indicated to me the importance they attached

NGAPORE, Sept 10, (UPI):

First Deputy Prime Minister

Goh Chok today announced a

relatively unchanged 12-member

cabinet headed by Prime Mini-

that Lee had offered to hand him

the key post of prime minister on

three occasions following last

Saturday's elections. Goh said:

"I asked him to stay on for up to

"After, or within two years'

time, when Lee leaves, I will

bring about major changes in the

cabinet," Goh said.
"I shall be setting the pace and

direction for Singapore. To use

an analogy from the business

world, Lee is like the chairman of

a large corporation. I am like its

He said Foreign Minister S.

Dhanabalan will become mini-

ster for national development,

while Minister for Community

Development Wong Kang Seng

takes the foreign minister's post.

Jayakumar was elevated to mini-

ster for home affairs while others

Second Minister of Law S.

chief executive," he said.

Goh said at a press conference

ster Lee Kuan Yew.

Singapore shifts

foreign minister

"I indicated some of our concerns and they responded very positively in terms of their willingness to discuss our concerns,"

Carlucci today was led by Navy Commander Zhang Lianzhong on a 50-minute tour of the Wusong naval facility near the Huangpu River's juncture with the Yangtze River. Carlucci said his visit to the

Navy base was "a sign of efforts to have exchanges with the entire range of the Chinese military." China welcomed Reagan administration's approval for China to launch US satellites.

"We appreciate the US government's support to China with regard to China's satellite launching service for foreign countries," a Foreign Ministry spokesman said. The satellites will be the first such US exports to a

communist country. "When satellites of foreign countries are moved to China for launching, their safety can be ensured," the spokesman said.

retained their former jobs in the

The announcement was made

seven days after the Sept 3

parliamentary elections, mark-

ing the longest delay in announc-

ing a cabinet since Lee's ruling

People's Action Party (PAP)

The PAP won 80 of the 81

Parliament seats despite the fact

its popular vote slipped from

62.9 per cent in 1984 to 61.8 per

The sole opposition seat went to Chiam See Tong, secretary-

general of the opposition Democratic Party.

Understanding

foreign minister's post delayed

the announcement.

Analysts said debate over the

Goh said it was decided Lee

should remain as prime minister

because he had developed "close

ties of mutual understanding and

confidence with President

Suharto of Indonesia and Dr

Mahathir Mohammad, prime

minister of Malaysia" and could help negotiate with Malaysia on

the purchase of water and gas.

won its first election in 1959.

administration.



Negotiations on US military bases

Shultz critical of Filipino demand

which expires in 1991, the United

States gives the Philippines \$180 million a year through 1989 for

the use of six military bases. The

talks are to determine the

amount of compensation for the

remaining two years.

WASHINGTON, Sept 10, (AP): Secretary of State George Shultz said vesterday the level of US aid demanded by the Philippines in exchange for continued US use of military bases in the Philip-pines was "out of bounds."

We will be patient, and we will be persistent." Shultz said. But we'll also stick to our basic

The negotiations are in suspension. Shultz will meet Philippine Foreign Minister Raul Manglapus in Washington next week and again in New York the following week during the special session of the UN General Assembly.

DisappointedShultz said, "We seemed to

have things on a pretty good track" at a meeting last July in Manila. "But subsequently, it didn't work out that way," he

"I am a little disappointed right now," he told the board of directors of the General Federation of Women's Clubs.

Shultz spoke to the group about various foreign policy issues. He was asked about the Philippines when he opened the discussion to questions.

Under the current agreement, US F-14 crashes

in Arabian Sea

The Philippines is asking for \$1.2 billion annually for use of Subic Naval Base, Clark Air

Base and four smaller installa-In Manila vesterday, when Manglapus was asked if he would continue to insist on \$1.2 billion in compensation for the bases when he meets with US

officials during his trip, Man-glapus replied: "Oh, yes. We shall be clarifying that our position is reasonable Double Shultz and other State Depart-

ment officials have not said what the United States has offered to extend the agreement past 1991.

But congressional sources said on Wednesday the United States offered to double the yearly payment to \$360 million as part of a \$489-million aid package.

of anonymity.
"We frankly think that what the Philippines seems to be asking is out of bounds," Shultz

The sources spoke on condition

said, without referring to any specific figure. "We are saying that to them and trying to convince them.

He said the bases are "very useful to us" and "we believe they are very useful for the security of the Philippines.

A senior Filipino official said in Nicosia, Cyprus today US bases in the Philippines endanger the country's security and were "breeding social ills. Temporary

Jose Ingles, first under-secretary of the Philippines Foreign Ministry, declared: "The presence of American military bases in Philippine territory is only a temporary one, because we firmly believe in, and wholeheartedly support, the well-known non-aligned princi-

"But as the whole world knows, this kin of fundamental shift in one's foreign policy cannot be effected overnight," he added in an address to the Nonaligned Movement's foreign ministers in the closing stages of a four-day conference.

Ingles complained that the US has not been forthcoming in recent negotiations to review the 1947 bases agreement.

Smoking may cause leukaemia

LONDON, Sept 10, (AP): The death rate from leukaemia was nearly 60 per cent higher among smokers of more than 10 cigarettes a day than among non-smokers, according to a study of 248,000 US military veterans published

While no direct link has been established between smoking and leukaemia, research published in the British Medical Journal showed that the leukaemia death rate among people who smoked under 10 cigarettes a day was 34 per cent higher than among non-smokers.

For smokers of 10 to 20 cigarettes a day it was 57 per cent, and for smokers of 21 or more cigarettes 63 per cent, the study showed.

Responsible

"If the findings in our study represented a direct relation-

ship between smoking and leukaemia, then it must follow that smoking is responsible for more cases of leukaemia than all the hitherto established causes combined," said Dr. Leo Kinlen, director of the cancer epidemiology unit at the University of Edinburgh.

Kinlen conducted the study with E. Rogot, a statistician at the National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute of the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Maryland. They wrote that it was "the

largest study of leukaemia and smoking habits to date (and) represents additional evidence that leukaemia is a smoking-related disease." In an editorial in the prestigious weekly, Professor Nicholas Wald of St Bartholemew's Hospital in London.

cautioned that no cause-andeffect relationship had been established, but added: Whatever the mechanism, the balance of evidence suggests that smoking may cause leuk-

It should therefore be added to the World Health Organisation's list of tobacco-related causes of death, he wrote.

First Arab couple completes voyage

CASABLANCA, Sept 10, (Reuter): The first Arab couple to sail around the world arrived back in Casablanca aboard their yachi Baraka-A after a 21-

Jamil Adnane, 39, from Saudi

Arabia and his Egyptian wife Sheherezade Zaky started their voyage from Casablanca, sailing westwards on Nov 20, 1986. Adnane said today by radio

telephone from his boat in Casablanca harbour where they arrived last night that he and his wife were well. "In fact we found the sea was

much safer than on land. I had three accidents during the voyage, all of them on land," he said.

Egypt urges firm stand against Israel

WASHINGTON, Sept 10. (AP): The Navy said a F-14 Tomcat jet fighter crashed in the northern Arabian Sea earlier this week but both crewmen escaped serious

The two-seat fighter, was fly-ing off the carrier USS Carl Vinson on a "routine training flight" when it was forced to ditch at sea on Thursday night, the Navy said yesterday.

The Navy said the cause of the crash was under investigation. A Defence Department official who asked not to be identified by name said the plane had suffered "a mechanical problem"

The Navy said the pilot ditched the Tomcat about 40 miles (64 kms) from the carrier, and a helicopter from the Vinson rescued the two crewmen. The Vinson recently began

patrolling in the northern Arabian Sea to support other Navy warships assigned to escort duties in the Gulf. The United States is maintaining a large naval presence in the Gulf while it waits to see if the ceasefire between Iran and Iraq will hold.

Seoul students clash with police

SEOUL, Sept 10, (AP): Radical students yelling "dictatorial Olympics" hurled hundreds of firebombs at riol police today after student leaders said the Games were being used to cement military rule.

About 2,000 students from several Seoul universities took part in a rally at Yonsei University to denounce the Olympics and President Roh Tae-Woo's government. They also attacked the United States for backing the government. "Oppose the dictatorial Olym-

pics" and "Down with military dictatorship," students chanted as they marched around the campus with red, white and blue flags denouncing the Games that begin Sept 17.

Masked

The students, some armed with wooden and iron clubs. marched out of the school to confront hundreds of riot police surrounding the campus. Protesters taunted the police and then attacked.

Waves of masked students rushed out of the school's gates and climbed over walls to pelt police with firebombs that set fire to some troopers' shields and

But police did not use tear gas because of government orders not to use the powerful gas during the Olympics. Police also harled back fewer rocks than normal in an apparent attempt to limit violence.

CAIRO, Sept 10, (Reuter): A News Agency (MENA). senior Egyptian official has said that a strong stand must be taken "It (Israel) must recognise the right of the Palestinian people to

toward Israel and the United States to achieve an Israeli withdrawal from the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

"It is necessary to present a strong and firm challenge to Israel and the United States so that Israel will accept withdrawal from Arab territories," said presidential adviser Osama Baz. quoted by national Middle East

self-determination," added Baz, a top foreign policy adviser to President Hosni Mubarak. He described the Palestinian

uprising against Israeli occupation, now in its tenth month, as a positive element aimed at convincing the Israeli public that continued occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip was impossible.

Tunisia to hold polls in November Bourguiba had become senile

PARIS, Sept 10, ('UPI): Tunisian President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, in an interview pledged to hold early presidential and legislative elections on Nov 7, 1989, two years to the day after he came to power by removing the aging leader Habib Bourguiba. Ben Ali, who will pay his first official visit to Paris as President

beginning on Monday, gave Le Monde one of the most candid explanations yet of his reasons

for ousting Bourguiba, 84, on Nov. 7. He also confirmed his plans for sweeping democratic reform to the North African

"In short, Tunisians were powerlessly witnessing the sad spectacle of the decadence of the state and its institutions," Ben Ali said of the last days of the Bourguiba government. were ashamed of our country.'

and lost his memory, frequently reversing his own decisions. In the policymaking vacuum which resulted, said Ben Ali, then prime minister, "the state was totally cut off from society, and seraglio intrigues took the place of politics

Ben Ali described his aim of democratic reform as "a vast project of national reconcilia-

GHAZWA MAINTENANCE COMPANY CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

Operations Manager:

Should possess a degree in Mechanical Engineering, with 10 years' experience, preferably Plumbing & Fire-fighting. Applicant should be capable of planning, monitoring, managing and assuring effective operations and co-ordination of activities of all divisions, including overseeing of cost control by operating a cost centre.

Plumbing & F.F. Engineers

Graduate Mechanical Engineer with 8 years' experience in Kuwait.

Plumbing & F.F. Foremen:

Minimum 8 years' related experience in new installation/maintenance in

Electricians/A/C Mechanics:

Minimum 6 years' experience in building maintenance.

Plumbers:

Minimum 6 years' experience in contracting/maintenance jobs.

Application forms are available at the reception desk of Head Office at Souk Al Muthahida, Salhia 4th Floor/ or send resume with complete personal data and one

The General Manager P.O. Box 24080, Safat 13101 Safat Kuwait.



For information and reservations contact your Travel Agent or British Airways in the Mishari & Al Khattrash Building, Fahad al Salam Street, Kuwait, Tel: 2425635/6/7.

BRITISH AIRWAYS

The world's favourite airline.

Arab League

to meet today

attend.

West Bank.

Number of Kuwaitis increases by 1.48pc

increased during the last three years by 1.48 per cent from 40.14 per cent in 1985 to 41.62 per cent this year, Assistant Undersecretary for Statistical Affairs at the Ministry of Planning, Musaed Al Ammen, said in a press statement issued yesterday. The Central Statistics Depart-

ment also announced that of a total population of 1,834,756, Kuwaitis numbered 763,708, representing 41.62 per cent. Al Ammem added that the

Kuwaiti contribution to the workforce increased from 18.9 per cent in 1985 to 21.9 per cent

He was referring to the primary results of the workforce field study conducted by the

Manali-Leh road

THE Manali-Leh road, linking

the hill resort of Manali in Hima-

chal Pradesh with the capital of

Ladakh has just been opened to

foreigners by the Government of

Ladakh attracts tourists from

all over the world who travel to

Leh from Srinagar via Kargil.

This new route lies along the Silk

Route of ancient times. It is now

possible to drive from Manali

to Leh (500 kms) and discover the

spectacular scenery the Western

high Himalayan passes. Against

the backdrop of snow-clad mountains the major highlight of

the route is a drive across Tan-

glangla, the highest mountain pass in the world. This incredible

pass also offers breathtaking,

panoramic views of the entire

Ladakh range. From Leh, which is perhaps

the largest, permanent, high

altitude town in the world, excur-

sions can be made to various

monasteries, such as Hemis,

Alchi, Shey and Thiksey, per-

ched on top of surrounding hills.

THE Minister of State for

Foreign Affairs Saoud Al

Osaimi returned home last night

delegation to the ministerial con-

ference of the Non-Aligned

He was received at the airport

September 1988.

number on roll — 571.

by contacting THE HEADMASTER.

Telephone No. 5621701/5622701.

Sunshine School

SUNSHINE SCHOOL is a British

Applications are invited now from

U.K. qualified teachers for posts in

curriculum private international school

Further details and application form available

for pupils aged 3-11 years. Present

by Foreign Undersecretary

Sulaiman Al Shaheen and a num-

ber of senior officials.

Al Osaimi headed Kuwait's

Osaimi

returns

from Cyprus.

Movement.

The route lies across a series of

Himalayas have to offer.

opened to

foreigners

A sharp drop in the annual growth rate of expatriates was also noted. He said that this only reached 1.83 per cent between April 1985 when the last general census was taken and March this year, compared to 5.1 per cent between 1980 and 1985.

He said that the total number of expatriate workers in Kuwait is 547,000, representing over 51 per cent of the expatriate popula-

In 1985, working expatriates constituted 53.5 per cent of the expatriate population. The research attributed this to the fact that many expatriate employees have left the country during the last three years.

The study also showed that technical and vocational jobs for Kuwaitis also increased in the same three year period. According to results. Kuwaiti's in technical jobs accounted for 24.2 per cent, compared to 21 per cent in

Administrative jobs held by Kuwaitis amounted to 4.1 per cent and clerical jobs formed 27.9

Expatriate manpower increased from 27.9 per cent to 29.7 per cent, mainly due to the demand for maids and drivers,

These results are based on a field study executed between March 26 and April 15 of this year, Al Ammem said.

Overseas calling service suspended in some areas

THE assistant undersecretary for subscribers' affairs at the Ministry of Communications, Khaled Al Houti, has said that the overseas telephone calling service at various communica-tions centres has been suspended for technical reasons.

The service is still available at the centre in Kuwait City and services will be available again at all centres from Sept 15, he said.

Al Houti said modernisation of the telephone network at Juleeb Al Shiyookh central exchange is expected to be complete in November. The ministry built the new exchange to relieve

pressure on Farwaniya Central, which also serves Sabhan and Al

He said the ministry is considering building another exchange in Sabhan Industrial

ground telephone cables for the new housing areas in Fintas and Qurain are being extended and work should be finished by March. Subscribers in the two areas will get telephone services from Rigga Central.

the Oyoun area, which will receive services from the new Jahra Central, he said.

He said the rumours that

smoking helps people lose weight is totally baseless. Smoking

causes malnutrition. Anaemia,

and early senility among women.

Smoking by pregnant women risks the health of unborn babies,

About 500 smokers visit the

society every month for help to

stop smoking. The success rate

has been 50 per cent. Though

only 2 per cent of the visitors are

women, this does not mean that

there were fewer women smok-

ers. Social barriers may prevent

women from visiting the society

to follow the instructions

received by their colleagues who

have already visited the society.

Others may prefer to quit smoking by themselves, Al Mumin

Kuwait, Egypt

aevelopments

CAIRO, Sept 10, (KUNA): Kuwait's Ambassador to Egypt Abdel Razzak Al Kandari met

here today with the first Foreign Ministry Undersecretary Dr Ossama Al Baz.

the meeting that talks centred on Arab and Gulf developments as

well as the Iraqi-Iranian negotia-

tions and the Palestinian ques-

The officials will exchange visits soon, the Kuwaiti diplomat said, noting that Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed had received an

invitation from his Egyptian conterpart Dr Esmat Abdel

Al Kandari told KUNA after

discuss Gulf

Many women smokers prefer

for help, he said.

Number of women smokers on the rise each year

THIRTY-FOUR per cent of Schools Health Department.

The figure is based on results ers, Al Mumin said.

The study also showed that many girls in the primary, intermediate, and secondary stages have tried smoking but are not regular smokers.

Al Mumin, who is also chairfour packs a day, he said.

Area for the same purpose.

Al Houti noted that under-

Similar work is underway for

ers has been increasing every

year, he added.

female university students are smokers, according to Dr Hussain Al Mumin, director of the

of a field study and includes regular and non-regular smok-

man of the Anti-Smoking and Cancer Society, added that most women who visit the society to kick the habit are over 30 years old and usually smoke more than men. Some smoke as much as The number of women smok-



Bessaleh, (centre).

Cancer expert to visit Kuwait

VIENNA, Sept 10, (KUNA): A renowned Soviet medical researcher and expert in clinical research for the fight against can-cer, Dr Nowicky Vassil will arrive in Kuwait on Sunday on a week long working visit.

Dr Vassil, who hails from the Ukraine but has lived in Austria for several years, told KUNA today that he will meet Kuwaiti minister of health, senior Kuwaiti health officials and those in charge of the fight against cancer.

He wants to discuss prospects of Kuwaiti participation in clinical research to develop curative medicine for malignant tumours

Farmers agree

to grow wheat

THE director of botanical wealth and head of the wheat

cultivation project at the Public

Authority for Agriculture and

Fish Wealth, Jassim Al Bader, has said that 106 farmers in

Wafra and 71 in Abdali and

Sulaibiya have signed contracts

with the authority to cultivate

The farms will allocate 7,768

dunums (a dunum is roughly 900

square metres) for wheat cutiva-

tion. Each dunum can produce

offering support and facilities,

Al Bader added that the state is

The chairman of the project,

Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij Al

Sabah, set up a committee to

follow all developments and

needs of the wheat cultivation

the authority and farmers are sig-

ned, the land will be ploughed

and seeds and fertilizers will be

experiment in Kuwait.

supplied by the authority.

shipped from

New Zealand

mutton.

Kuwait.

Kuwait, he said.

demands, he said.

December.

PEOPLE in Kuwait will soon be

able to enjoy eating New Zealand

A ship loaded with 40,000 live New Zealand sheep is expected

to arrive in Kuwait in the middle

of this month, an official at the

Livestock Trading and Trans-

portation Co. said yesterday.
He told KUNA that his com-

pany owns a huge merchant fleet that secures transportation of

this favourable and vital meat to

The company has also contracted with China to deliver a shipment of 80,000 live sheep to

The shipment is expected to

arrive during November and

Diversifying sources of impor-

ted livestock is the company's

NEARLY all of the Islamic

world is putting its best foot for-ward in a global effort to help

'Race Against Time.'
More than 80 million runners

Individual race numbers will

be available for Kuwaiti entrants

from Ray Jermy, Messilah Beach Hotel Recreation Club manager

United Kingdom, acceptance of all postal items to the UK has

been suspended until further

'Race Against Time' to begin today

Sheep to be

200 to 300 kilos of wheat.

for the project.

in light of encouraging results achieved by him in the field. After years of tests and

research, the Soviet medical expert has prepared a new medicine, called Ukraine, which he said can treat cancerous cells. The drug is derived from Chelidonium Majus-I, a plant grown in northern Europe, Asia

and America. Dr Vassil claimed the new medicine is different from all those previously developed in that it kills cancer tumour cells without destroying other neigh-

bouring healthy tissue. Tests showed a 50 per cent success rate in treatment of cancer patients, he said.

Secondary students return

to school ABOUT 228,000 intermediate and secondary students returned to school yesterday.

Students of all stages are now back in the classroom. Kindergarten and primary students of private and government schools

returned on Tuesday.

The first day of school for older students was set for a different day to avoid traffic problems. The Ministries of Education and Interior's plan to prevent traffic iams succeeded for the second year in a row.

Severe traffic tie-ups used to accompany opening day when all schools started the year at the same time. Traffic officials were prepared

traffic flow this year, but none of the aircraft had to be used.

Japanese ships will begin using **Kuwait terminal**

LONDON, Sept 10, (KUNA): Japanese-crewed tankers will resume sailing into Kuwait's Mina Al Ahmadi terminal next week, according to a specialised

shipping newspaper here.
Lloyd's List newspaper pointed out that Japanese tankers now sail only as far as the neutral zone port of Khafji, south of Kuwait.

Other Japanese-crewed vessels resumed sailing into the area after the Iran-Iraq ceasefire went into effect on Aug 20.

The All Japan Seamen's Union, "reluctant until now to resume services," along with Japanese owners and the government have decided that Japanese-crewed tankers will be required to sail to the area around the mouth of the Gulf only in daylight, it added.

The Japanese-crewed tankers will resume sailing into Mina Al Ahmadi next Thursday, Lloyd's

Amir receives Benjedid's message

ALGERIAN Minister of Culture and Tourism Boualem Bessaich met HH the Amir yesterday at the start of a Gulf tour.

Bessaieh told reporters on arrival he would deliver a message dealing with the Gulf ceasefire to the Amir from Algerian President Chadli Ben-

"Algeria still adheres to its position on the need to make efforts to establish peace in the area and avoid danger to the Gulf states," he said.

He said the message called on Arab countries to increase sup-port for the Palestinian uprising in Israeli-occupied territories.

Diplomatic sources said Bessaich will also visit the United Arab Emirates and other Gulf

developments. The committee TUNIS, Sept 10, (KUNA): The Arab League's 90th regular sesrecently visited the United Nations Security Council's five permanent members. sion starts here tomorrow with all member states expected to Dialogue The session will focus on the

The Israeli nuclear threat and the sources of its nuclear Palestinian uprising in the occupied Arab lands and political and informational ways capabilities, Afro-Arab and Afro-Israeli relations and Euro-Arab dialogue will also be listed on the agenda. of supporting it in light of Jordan's decision to severe administrative and legal ties with the

The officials will also review an economic and social report on organisations affiliated with the Arab League. The League's budget for next year will also be discussed.

A limited number of Arab foreign ministers will attend the session which will be chaired by Somalia. Most of the Arab comtries will be represented by their permanent delegations to the Arab League.

Discussions under way on mine-clearing plan

WASHINGTON, Sept 10, (KUNA): The Washington Post reported here today that the US and its European allies have begun discussions on a co-ordinated naval force to be financed by the Arab states to clear the Gulf waters strewn with mines and debris from the Iran-Iraq war.

The council will study a

request from the Palestine

Liberation Organisation regard-

ing Palestinian refugee camps in Lebanon after Fatah movement

dissidents seized Sabra and

The council will also review a

report by the Arab seven-man

committee, which was assigned to follow the Iraq-Iran war

Shatilla camps in Beirut.

Although only preliminary, the talks can be taken as a sign that the US expects UN-sponsored ceasefire that took effect Aug 20 to lead to an end of the

The paper said the discussions have focused particularly on cooperative mine-clearing opera-tions in and around the Shatt Al Arab.

The contested waterway, which forms the Iran-Iraq border at the head of the Gulf, provides Iraq's only significant outlet to the sea and was a major battleground in the eight-year

The mine-clearing operations would be carried out or protected by US and European vessels. according to the paper. Financing by the Arab states would address concerns about the expense of maintaining naval forces in the Gulf. In the US some administration critics are calling for a reduction in the US Gulf fleet.

The cost of a post-war clearing operation is expected to be extremely high. Dozens of smken ships litter the water way and a large number of mines are believed to have been planted by both sides during the war. Iraq has already said it is willing to help finance the clearing opera-



ISP students gather at the school premises.

Disputes resolved

International School of Pakistan reopens

By Ashraf Shad

THE crisis at the International School of Pakistan (ISP) is over after disputes were resolved in a meeting between Zahid Saeed, the Ambassador of Pakistan, who is also the chairman of the board of governors of ISP and Abdullah Rashid Al Hufaiti, the sponsor of the school.

The school reopened yester-day after a week's delay. Normal teaching sessions began with the Vice-Principal Mrs Musarat Azhan serving as the acting principal for the interim period.

The opening was delayed by administrative and financial differences between the sponsor and the embassy of Pakistan.

A press release signed by Saced said the sponsor has agreed to forward to the Kuwaiti Ministry of Education the names of the principal and vice-principal selected by Pakistan's Ministry of Education. He also agreed to accept the present vice-principal

as the acting principal.

The press release also claimed

that all outstanding administrative matters were resolved "in a spirit of friendship and cooperation." Speaking to the Arab Times, Al Hufaiti said that though no

official agreement was signed, most of the problems were solved amicably during the meeting on Wednesday night at the home of the Pakistani ambassador. They also met the next day at the school. He added that in the future,

administrative decisions will be made after consultations between him and the ambassador. Further, the principal will also be the secretary to the board of governors, instead of a Pakistan embassy official. The acting principal has been designated as secretary to the board till the new principal takes over.
The press release issued by the

chairman of the board, said that a new board of governors with

six members will be formed in accordance with the constitution. Elections of the board and the parents council of 16 members will be completed by Sept 23,

"The sponsor agreed to follow the constitution as being the set of rules which will govern the activities of the school," the press

release added.

Al Hufaiti confirmed that he had a copy of the constitution, but he has not signed any document yet. He stated that a new board will be elected and parents' representatives will be

elected according to schedule. The school will be run with mutual co-operation and strictly in keeping with the laws framed by the Ministry of Education in Kuwait, he said.

According to the press release from Saced, the school will be raised to the Higher Secondary level and the sponsor will help get approval of this decision from the Ministry of Education.

IMPORTANTE SOCIETE COMMERCIALE RECHERCHE

SECRETAIRE DE DIRECTION ASSISTANTE ADMINISTRATIVE

STENO DACTYLO LANGUES: FRANCAIS ET ANGLAIS EXIGES ARABE SOUHAITE

> POUR RENDEZ-VOUS AVEC C.V. TEL: 2455801

JOB VACANCY A construction materials company

requires: a qualified person with the following characteristics to lead the marketing division:

Standard spoken & written English language. Sufficient knowledge of the Arabic language.

3 — Possessing driving licence and private car. Wide experience in commercial correspondence, import and marketing.

Application to be sent along with qualifications and experience certificates to P.O. Box 42105 Shawaikin, P.C. 70652 — Shawalkh — Kawalt. N.B.: Applications will be treated confidentially.

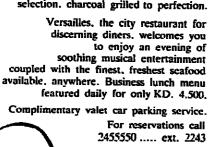


to enjoy an evening of soothing musical entertainment coupled with the finest, freshest seafood available, anywhere. Business lunch menu featured daily for only KD. 4,500, Complimentary valet car parking service. For reservations call 2455550 ext. 2243

Seafood Extravaganza Experience the tranquillity of the deep sea. Our exotic range of seafood specialities varies from Salmon on Shingles

to Seafood Fondue - all prepared with a variety of sumptuous sauces, plus an impressive fresh fish and meat selection, charcoal grilled to perfection. Versailles, the city restaurant for discerning diners, welcomes you

Le MERIDIEN KUWAIT





main goal to meet consumers' save children's lives by par-ticipating in the Sport Aid '88' and walkers from 90 countries will simultaneously participate throughout the world to help

> from 4.00 pm today. Participants enter into the spirit of the day by running or **Postal service** to UK suspended KUWAIT'S Ministry of Communications has announced that due to a postal strike in the

feed the world.

walking a minimum of 1 walk and the event is for young and old alike

kilometre to a maximum of 10 kilometres starting from Mes-silah Beach Hotel at 6.00 pm today. Participants can stop and

Old and new music at **Country-Western show**

ONE hundred years of country-western music — from its roots in the Old West of 1880s to the upbeat sounds of the - are incorporated in this year's first musical of the season. Aptly called Country-Western show, it opens on Sept 28 at the KLT. Ahmadi.

ACT has joined forces with KLT to present an "all new programme of country-western favourites," put together by music director Ian Robertson and producer Nola Anderson, who is also the chairman of

Last year's ACT show was described by our reviewer as a "real foot-stomping, hand-clapping, rip roarin how-down." This year, it promises to be "even more lively and exciting."

Favourite performers returning with new numbers this year include Bob Stucker, Nick Miller, Mike Mendenhall, Nancy Parker and Mohamed Abuel Jebain. New performers include Peter White, Wayne Park, Paul Nachian, Barbara Gould and Joan Venter, A local square dancing group, headed by Deanna Darden, will also perform. An extra bonus will be the addition of The Fans, a local band that will present solo numbers and provide backup. Band members include Albert Rego, Susan Rego, Noel Saparamadu, Sylvester Fernandes and Rohan D'Silva.





Second runner-up Tess (left) and third runner-up Evelyn.

Diana selected **Ms PBAK**

DIANA MARISSA DIANA MARISSA Q. REYES was named Ms PBAK Inter-Commercial at the opening on Friday of a two-monthlong bowling tournament. The runners-up were Tess Maning-

ding and Evelyn Romagosa.
The beauty pageant was held at the first inter-commercial bowling league, organised by the Philippine Bowlers Association in Kuwait (PBAK). Thirteen teams are taking part in the league. More than 300 people attended the ceremony held at the 300 Club. The event was hosted by PBAK director Boio Hamdan

and vice-president for peace and order, Ojie Olor. Ii was opened by PBAK President

The Philippine's Ambassador in Kuwait, Alunan C. Glang, presented the prizes to the pageant winners.

KTV 2

KTV₁

3.30 Holy Quran 3.35 Heidi: cartoon serial

4.10 World News via

4.40 Fursan Al Hikmah:

Hamza Shimi. 5.50 Musical Interlude

7.05 You and Your Hea-

health care.

2.00 News in Arabic

11.50 News Summary

8.30 Wa Qalat Al Arab

9.50 Al Sakiya Tadour.

10.50 Variety Show, hosted

11.55 World News via

equipment

elevators.

by Amal Abdullah.

Satellite, followed by

Holy Quran/Closed-

Arabic serial

"Sane Al Mojizah"

Arabic serial, with Mohammad Dafar-

awi, Midhat Saleh,

lth: weekly show on

Satellite

6.30 Cultural Film

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Heathcliff: cartoons 6.30 3-2-1 Contact: tonight's episode examines weight-lifting

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES



Nicole's 'dads' are worried about 'The Artful Dodger,' My Two Dads, 9.30 pm, KTV 2.

7.00 Understanding Islam: weekly talk on Muslim philosophy presented by Arafat Al Ashi.

7.30 Valerie: It's mum's birthday and the kids try to find an

appropriate gift for Valerie. 8.00 News in English The Flying Doctors:
"The Show Goes
On." A mobile

theatre group comes

to town and faces

numerous difficul-

15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 British Press Review

world contd

Short Story

1190 World News

30 Puccini

30 Religious Service

09 News about Britain

25th Justice

30 Sports Roundup

1300 World News

Matchi

1600 World News

1500 Radio Newsree

15 Classical Record Review

15 From Our Own Correspon-

1200 News Summary followed by Play of the Week: 4th Jacques

and His Master, 11th Home;

18th Languages Spoken Here;

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

45 The Tony Myati Request

Simmary 1430 Prompt! (ex 4th Trivia Test

15 Concert Hall (ex 4th From the

Proms; 11th Sport Aid)

30 (11th only) From the Proms

15 The Cross and the Crescent

Show including at 1400 News

40 (18th and 25th only)Sports

45 4th and 11th Whither Wis-

dom?: 18th and 25th Sports-

0900 World News

well at school, despite tuition and her dads are worried. 10.00 Hillary's Adventures.

9.30 My Two Dads: "The

Artful Dodger.

Nicole is not doing

10.30 Bestseller: "Fields of Five." Start of new best seller about the life of an Englishman working in the Australian sugar-cane

fields.

45 Sports Roundan

News Summary followed by 4th and 11th Play of the Week:

(4th Jacques and his Master:

11th Home), 18th and 25th

45 (18th and 25th only) Sports-

From Raj to Rajiv

ALL TIMES GMT

0830 News

FM Services

0800 Ensy Listening

0840 Easy Listening

1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1330 News 1400 Classical Music

1600 Easy Listening

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter

2130 News

2200 Jazz Hour

2145 Pops

Urdu

1700 Latin American Hou

2400 Instrumental Music

30 Raffles

1900 News Sum

11.30 News Summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

protection (protection)

bout to ing me ing me ing serious serious e USG:

archa. ted to

ns of g

धारतह

And F

TI OF

siamic Arts Museum The museum, located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thurs-

day. A collection of the finest

Islamic art objects are on show.

Tareq Rajab Museum
The museum in Jabriya
houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm. Sat. thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

THEATRE

KLT will hold audition for 'Two and Two Make Six," a comedy, directed by Stephen Prescott on Monday (Sept 12) and Tuesday (Sept 13) at 7 pm at the KLT, Ahmadi. Person Unknown

Auditions for Kuwait Players first production, Person Unknown, a murder thriller, will take place on Sept 12 (Tuesday) and Sept 13 (Wednesday) from 7.30 pm at Messilah Beach Hotel. Directed by Paul Brown, The play wil-be performed from Nov.7 to 10. For details Tel: 56 hi566

The feature film Local Hero will be shown at the British

Council, Mansouriya, on Saturday (Sept 10) and Sunday (Sept 11) at 6.30 pm. Starring: Burt Lancaster. Peter Reigert and Denis Lawson. Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 251:5512.

Cine Club

Section Section 1997

Tree of

THE STATE OF THE S

Service Control of the Control of th

ggf!

ΠÝ in Sicil

Kuwait Cine Club will hold a weekly gathering — diwaniya - every Wednesday at 7 pm at its premises, 8 Sherif Al Radi St, Bueid Al Qar. The diwaniya is open to members, their invitees and newcomers who wish to acquaint themselves with the club's activities. Discussions at the first diwaniya will centre on weekly screenings on Wednesday nights and other

Children's Film

Alias the Jester, a children's film, will be shown at the British Council on Wednesday, Sept 14, 6pm and on Thursday, Sept 15, 10.30 am. Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tele: 251-5512; 253-3204.

MUSIC

Indian Ballet Narthana, a dance troupe led

by Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7.00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, call 4337608. Sounds Great

Auditions will be held on Thursday, Sept 15, at 3 pm, Friday, Sept 16, at 11 am and Saturday, Sept 17, 7.30 pm, at the Universal American School Salwa for singers, dancers and musicians for the next Sounds Great show, to be held at the Salmiya cinema from Oct 19-22. For details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 3758870.

German guitarist and composer Wolfgang Condin wil give a recital at the Kuwait Hilton on Oct 19. "Hymns of Eternity," one of Condin's most sigmificant compositions will be featured in his concert alongwith works by J.S. Bach and H. Villa-Lobos. Ticketsare available from the Hilton lobby.

East meets West

The Indian Arts Circle presents "East meets West," a musical evening, by The Fams featuring Hindi, Punjabi, Malayalam, Tamil, Konkani, Bengali, Arabic and Western music. The lead vocalist will be Susan Rego. It will be held at

IAC, Funaitees, at 6.30 pm on Oct 6. Entry by passes. Tel: 2409250; 4743948 or IAC -3904817.

Beat Show

The Kuwait Goan Beat Show will be held on Oct 14, 3.30 pm, at the IAC, Funaitees. The four-hour show will feature six popular groups — City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Perfect Stranger, Stepping Stones, Next of Kin and Top Ranks. The show has been organised by the Kuwait **Country Western Musical**

KLT and ACT present their annual country western musical at the KLT, Ahmadi. Gala night at 7.30 pm on Sept 27. Other performances at 8 pm on Sept 28 and 29. Matinee at 5 pm on Sept 30. For bookings call 572-7558; 571-2033; 562-

EDUCATION

Dar-ul Quran Registration has begun for

the first year Arabic language and Islamic teaching classes, which start on Sept 17, at the Dar-ul-Quran, Farwaniya. Free tuition. Medium of instruction is Urdu. Open to expatriates from India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. Contact the principal at Dar-ul-Quran, Farwaniya, personally, or phone on 4730335 on Saturdays, Sundays, Tuesdays or Wednesdays from 5 to 7 pm.

The education adviser at the British Council, Mansouriya. will give a talk on "Bachelor Degrees in Britain" on Monday, Sept 12, and Tuesday, Sept 13, 6 pm. For further details phone Mrs Kate Harries on 2515512/2533204.

SOCIAL

Open Day Steps Studio will hold an open evening on Wednesday, Sept 14, 6 to 9 pm, to introduce their arts and crafts section. An open-day will also be held on Sept 15, 9 am to 1 pm, to introduce the children's dance activities at the club. All

Welcome Back Welcome to Kuwait

The Sounds Great organisation will hold a "Welcome Back/Welcome to Kuwait' dance party at the Messilah Beach Hotel on Sept 29 at 8 pm. Music by Top Ranks and the Juke Box band. Twist competition, and novelty prizes. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome. Kuwait Players

poolside BBQ The Kuwait Players poolside barbecue will be held on Sept 21 (Wednesday) from 8 pm at the Messilah Beach Hotel. All prospective members and newcomers to Kuwait are welcome. Tickets — KD2 per person. For reservations Tel: 394-1572.

D'Assisi Association

The D'Assisi Association will hold the 8th annual thanksgiving mass on Oct 7, 8 am, at the Holy Family Cathedral. All ex-students are welcome. For details phone Augustin - 574-6754 after 6 pm or Henry -3291909 (am).

Nite Flight '88

Airlines staff in association with SAS, Kuwait, will hold "Nite Flight '88" at the Tent an evening of entertainment, music and many surprises. Further details will be announced shortly. ...

Varca Sporting Centre Varca Sporting Centre will hold their third annual social

evening at the Tent, SAS hotel, on Sept 22 at 8.00 pm. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. High-lights include beauty queen contest, ideal couple contest, fancy dress parade, games, bingo and other surprises. For reservations and details, contact Maqbool 4712900, Albert 2410461, or James 5331940. parents and children are welcome. Tel: 574-7313 for further

Goan Fiesta 88

The Goan Fiesta 88 will be held on Thursday, Oct 13, to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young Goans Association. It will take place at the Messilah Beach Hotel's Habiba ballroom, Music by the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details Tel: 4813740.

SPORTS

Windsurfing Regatta
MBH Windsurfing Regatta takes place on Oct 7. Open to men, women and teams. Entry forms available from Marine Centre (Tel: 5755960); Qabazard Marine (Tel: 4830570). For further details phone 5624111 ext. 751/739. Feed the World Sports Aid

Sports Aid '88 calling all runners/walkers to join the worldwide synchronised event to be held in Kuwait on Sunday, Sept 11. Start: Messilah Beach Hotel, 6 pm. Run or walk a minimum of one km or a maximum of 10 km. For details contact 5624111 ext. 751. Aduit Softball

All men interested in playing in the Kuwait International Softball League contact Steve Diemler — Tel: 5315246 or Vic Mason — Tel: 5728931. Ladies interested to join the Ladies League are asked to call Rita Diemler — Tel: 5315246. **IVth Winners Cup** cricket tournamen

The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept. 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate Ground located behind the Computer

Boy's Own Club

Boy's Own Club will organise a seven-a-side one-day football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday (Oct 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe D'Souza

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel

0100 News Summary (followed by

Play of the Week: 4th Jacques and His Master; 11th Home; 18th Language Spoken Here; 25th Justice 0200 World News

09 British Press Review 15 The Third Policeman (ex 25th T S Elliot Poems)

30 The Ken Bruce Show 0300 World News 09 News About Britain

15 From Our Own Correspon 30 Prompt! (ex 4th Trivia Test

Maich) 30 English Sonesmiths (ex. 18th

and 25th Sportsworld) 50 Financial News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary 30 Lyrics and Lyricists (ex 4th A-

Z of Hollywood) 45 Letter from America 0600 Newsdesk

30 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th Five Faces of Jazz)

8700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

45 Words 50 Waveguide 0800 World News 09 Reflections

Summary

30 From Our Own Correspon-

15 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th Five Faces of Jazz, 11th Sport

09 News about Britain

45 Letter from America

(ex 25th Every Poem an 1916 Programme Preview 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

1900 Opening

1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geet 2000 News 2020 Songs 2040 Geet Kahani 2100 Closedown

1910 Behtereen Quul

PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr Asr Maghreb

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Alamiya Pharmacy Jandol Bldg., Fahad Al Salem St. Ibn Hayan Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Al Ikhlas Pharmacy Opp. Andalus, Beirut St., Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Hawalli and Nugra

Hiba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Fulaij Pharmacy

Makkah St., F heel Jieeb Al Shiyookh Al Ayoub Pharmacy Shuwaikh Commercial

Centre Al Zahra Pharmacy New Market

Female secretary required

Should be conversant with spoken Arabic, English typing, telex, normal office routine. Timings: 8 am - 12 noon

and 4 pm - 8 pm. Shuwalkh Industrial Area. Send details with recent photograph to: P.O. Box 4744, 13048 Satot, Kuwali.

CINEMATODAY

Steel Dawn Starring: Patrick Swazi, Liza Al Salmiya Disorderlies Starring: Ralph Bellamy, Anthony Gerrard

Ai Hamra Al Ab Al Sharayi (Arabic) Starring: Nadiya Lutfi, Mahmoud Yassin Al Jleeb Ezutha Purangal (Malayalam)

Samrat (Hindi) Fahaheel Open-Air Kali Ghata (Hindi)

Al Jahra

Surqah Nadam (Arabic) Starring: Nadia Lutfi, Mahmood Yassin Al Firdous Mashuka (Hindi) Starring: Moon Moon Sen, Arun Govil, Shoma Anand

Al Fahabeel Minnaminunginte Nurungu Vettam (Malayalam) Zalzala (Hindi)

Ahmadi Drive-in

The Running Man

Sulaibikhat Cuba



ON YOUR FIRST BIRTHDAY

FLEW IN AS THE 11 IN SHEET OF THE SEPTEMBER 1987 PAD REWARDING US WITH IT AT THAT HOUR... A LITTLE LAD AT THE RETURN OF THAT DAY TODAY FOR ALL THAT WE HAD NOW AND REPORTE WE THANK OUR DEAR MOST HEAVENLY DAD

CHANTING HYDRS OF PRASES & WE FLEAD TO PLEASE CLAD

INTO THE LIFE OF FRANCIS WITH GRACES AT GOOD & BAD SITUATIONS THAT COME: AS THE YEARS ACC & ACC TO ACC. SALVADOR

MELICACIL

REQUIRED DYNAMIC OUTDOOR SALESMEN

with five years minimum experience to market small electrical household appliances. Must have valid Kuwaiti Driving Licence & Transferable Visa. Please call: THOMAS Tel: 2445040 Extr. 254 (9 AM - 1 PM & 4 PM - 6.30 PM)

ADVANCED FEATURES FOR BETTER EFFICIENCY

TOYOTA

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Advanced Operator Comfort

The Forklift has all control levers and switches conveniently placed for easy monitoring, allowing for effortless operation and enhanced productivity. Reduced engine noise and vibration means less operator fatigue even during long working hours.

Advanced Safety

Toyota provides extra Safety Features, so essential to the operator and those around the Forklift. The Wide Visible Mast offers excellent front observation and outstanding safety, while the sturdy Overhead Guard with rugged meshed steel bars offers additional safety during lifting operations.

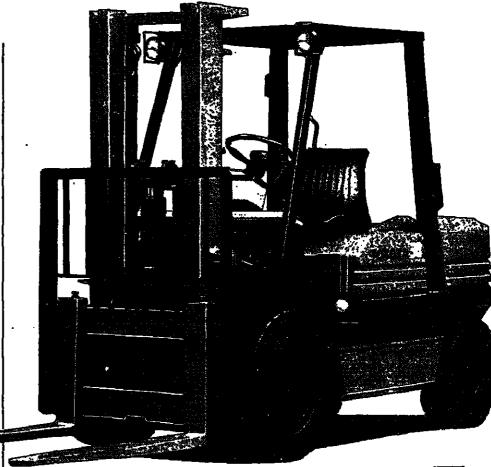
Advanced Design

Redesigned for power, the tough efficient engine is extremely fuel-efficient. The compact dimensions of the Toyota Forklift, allow for smooth operation even in confined work-sites. Power Steering and Power-assisted Brakes make manoeuvering virtually effortless, and with fast lifting and travel speeds, loads are moved swiftly and efficiently.

Advanced Serviceability

Easy access to most of the Inspection and Maintenance points such as the Engine and Drive Train, ensures troublefree performance from the Toyota Forklift, for years.

GASOLINE, DIESEL AND BATTERY-OPERATED MODELS ARE AVAILABLE



RELIABILITY BACKED BY TOYOTA QUALITY



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3981525

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

SMALL things make base men proud — William Shakespeare, English playwright (1564 - 1616).

OPINION

A vile campaign

THE current American campaign accusing Iraq of using chemical weapons is not in the true sense an American campaign as it is not launched by the US administration.

Rather, it was launched by the US Senate — the same Senate which calls for punishing any Arab believed to have caused harm to Israel. Thus, it is clear that the campaign against Iraq is not exactly a US campaign, but a Zionist inspired one.

Simply said, Israel and its cronies were obviously very saddened after the Iran-Iraq war ended with an Iraqi victory. This scenario goes against the wishes of Israel and its allies in the region.

US senators who demanded stopping of all aid and loans to Iraq during its eight years of war, are well aware that Iraq did not need a single cent from US banks. On the contrary, the US sold Iraq arms for cash and at very inflated prices. Iraqis had no alternative but to pay because they needed these arms to defend their homeland.

However, let US senators realise that Iraq will not need to borrow. Suffice it to say that the Iraqi President has only to declare his country open to Arab investments and Arab funds will flow into Iraq.

These Arab funds which have been battered by the American game with the dollar exchange rates — increasing and decreasing the exchange rate of the dollar to suit American interests, and these Arab funds which US banks lend to others will certainly be channeled to victorious Iraq. Iraq has many good and profitable investment opportunities in the agricultural and industrial sectors.

Because of all these factors, we would like to inform the senators that Iraq in advance agrees to the US banks' boycott for providing loans to Iraq, simply because in the final analysis these banks and not Iraq will be the losers.

At this juncture, we would like to call the attention of any senator who demanded a stop to loans to Iraq to first query US banks if they have any loans due from Iraq, or if vice-versa is the case — US banks hold Iraqi deposits. It must be remembered that Arab money in US banks is after all Iraqi money, especially when Arab unity becomes stronger.

We would like to categorically state that Iraq did not use chemical weapons. Others, who happen to be friends of Israel are the culprits in this respect.

It is to be realised here that the increasing strength of Iraq, which is a friend of Arab nationalism at a time when the Palestinian popular uprising is steadily advancing, coupled with the retreat of Iraq's Arab and foreign opponents, are all disturbing signals for Israel.

Israel is the country behind the campaign against Iraq. Possibly, the world wants to find a dignified solution to Iran's defeat. But Iran does not even require this - as there is no victor or vanquished among Muslims.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

UN going broke, holds \$7.2 billion

By Peter James Spielmann

UNITED NATIONS, (AP): UN officials are caught in a maddening case of feast-or-famine, sitting on a \$7.2-billion pension fund nest egg they can't touch while planning to close the world body next month for lack of cash.

Delinquent member-states owe the UN's regular budget \$602 million in unpaid dues. Two-thirds of it is owed by the United States, which has been withholding funds to try to force the world body to implement fiscal reforms.

Undersecretary-General Joseph V. Reed, the top US official in the world body, has said the organisation will be unable to meet its payroll and other fixed expenses by late October if the United States doesn't pay some of the \$467 million it owes.

Meanwhile, the untouchable pension fund managed by the world body since 1949 has grown to a gross value of \$7.2 billion, up from about \$7 billion in March 1987, a UN official said on Wednesday, speaking on condition of

anonymity.
The United Nations manages the pension fund for its employees and those of 16 related agencies such as UNESCO, the World Health Organisation, and the International Labour Organisation.

Stocks Currently about 43 per cent of the fund is invested in stocks; 34 per cent in bonds; 11 per cent in real estate funds, but not in any actual property; and 12 per cent is in short term investments, said

None of the investments are in any defence-related institutions, or in South Africa, shunned by the United Nations for its apartheid policy of racial segregation,

The investments are spread among 27 different currencies in 44 nations, so the UN pension fund won't be sapped by currency fluctuations.

The fund grew at an average rate of 22.3 per cent each year for five years while riding the stock market boom, a cycle that went

bust last October when the markets crashed. Because of the diversity of the fund, it lost only about 5 per cent of its value in the crash, the official said.

About 54,000 participants are paying into the fund, and about 27,000 people are receiving benefits, he said.

The United States began withholding a portion of its assessed dues early in the 1980s due to displeasure over anti-US and anti-Israel rhetoric in the General Assembly, and to save funds at a time when the US budget

deficit was growing rapidly. More recently, funds have been withheld in an effort to force the United Nations to cut its staff by 15 per cent, reduce expenses and to wring personnel reforms from the world body.

The United States wanted Soviet UN staffers converted from temporary contracts to permanent international civil servant status, thus making them independent of the Kremlin's policy goals, at least in theory.

Transfer The Soviet Foreign Ministry has said it will transfer some of its UN staff to the international civil service, but so far none of its UN employees have been reassigned.

Personnel cuts of 15 per cent have been achieved through early retirements, attrition, and leaving vacancies unfilled.

Trimming spending in the UN's regular budget, which in 1988 was \$876 million, is an onging battle that is currently being fought in the UN's key budget committee, the Committee for Programmes and Co-ordina-

That committee consists of 34 nations, including the United States and the other large contributors, which are meeting from Sept 6-19 to consider the UN's 1990-91 budgets.

UN officials hope the United States will be satisfied enough with the proposals presented to the committee to release \$44 million in US dues owed for last year and \$60 million of the \$144 million that Congress has appropriated for this year.

After two decades of Israeli supremacy

Military balance shifting in the Middle East

By George D. Moffett III

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM: After two decades of undisputed Israeli supremacy, the military balance in the Middle East appears on the verge of a major

Abetted by the emergence of new arms suppliers, at least five Arab states and Iran are working to acquire medium-range missiles. That could offset Israel's traditional air superiority, for years the mainstay of its deterrence.

In the Arab-Israeli theatre, many experts believe Israel remains the regional leader in missile technology, with its flight-tested Jericho 2 missile and putative stockpile of 100 nuclear warheads.

"The practical problem for Israel is what happens if deterrence fails. Retaliation doesn't keep Israel alive," says Anthony Cordesman, a specialist in Mideast military matters at Georgetown University.

An Arab diplomat describes alarms being sounded in Israel about Arab missiles as "paranoia, intended to deflect world attention from Israel's own

Many analysts say that for now the threat to Israel remains more theoretical than actual. Moreover, it could be several years before the new generation of missiles sought by several Arab countries will be fully

operational. Superiority

"Given the US commitment to Israel's military superiority ... it is necessary for Arab states to enhance their defensive capabilities," says Clovis Maksoud, the Arab League's ambas-sador to the United States.

Maksoud says new missiles

now being sought by the Arab states are designed "to deter from translating Israel America's commitment into concrete action," such as Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon, and to guarantee that future Middle East peace talks will not become 'a form of dictation" by Israel.

Ironically the race to acquire medium-range missiles is gathering speed even as the superpowers are dismantling their own, under the terms of an agreement signed last May by US President Reagan and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

Analysts say the acquisition of a new generation of sophis-ticated missiles could put the volatile Middle East on the same hair trigger that has made the US-Soviet nuclear rivalry so dangerous.

"We're heading that way here," says Gerald Steinberg, a research fellow at Hebrew University's Davis Institute of International Relations. "The push-button warfare problem has evolved out of the US-Soviet context into the Middle East." Threaten

Analysts cite the following constellation of factors that, together, threaten to transform the strategic situation:

Advanced missiles. New medium-range (300 to 3,000 miles) missiles deployed or sought by several Middle Eastern states, while still crude by superpower standards, will fly farther, faster, and with greater accuracy than their current generation of short-range (under 300 miles) missiles.

For example, the Chinese M-9, now sought by Syria, would, for the first time, give Damascus the ability to strike major Israeli population centres and to target

key defence installations throughout the country with pinpoint accuracy.

Chemical weapons. Several Arab states are known to possess chemical weapons capabilities. Mounted on mid-range missiles, chemical warheads could pose a lethal and psychological threat to Israel. Several Arab states are also reportedly moving toward biological and nuclear warfare.

Changing rules of warfare. Military analysts say that in their lethal "war of the cities," Iran and Iraq have legitimized the use of missiles against civilian populations.

"The significance of the arms sales consists mainly in their timing." writes military analyst Reuven Pedatzur in the daily Haaretz. "The planned Syrian procurement programme comes against the backdrop of a total change in the rules of the game governing the use of ground-to-ground missiles in Middle Eastem wars."

So far, Israeli military planners consider the pending proliferation of medium-range

potential rather than actual problem. "The genie is not yet out of the bottle," says one military source who notes that the threat of tanks, infantry, and artillery remains Israeli's

primary concern. But Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin came away from his June 27-29 US visit with an agreement for joint development of a new anti-missile, called the Arrow, and for "tactical solutions in the realm of intelligence.

At the US State Department, Secretary of State George Shultz has used Rabin's concerns as a vehicle to press his current Middle East peace initiative. Shultz's message: Since there is no present defence against missiles, Israel should accelerate the peace process.

Analysts say the kind of reemptive strike used by Israel in 1981 to knock out an Iraqi nuclear reactor would probably not be feasible against dozens of missile sites scattered around the Arab world.

The US and Israel were caught by surprise last March by reports that Saudi Arabia had purchased

ese DF-3A (also called CSS-2) surface to surface missiles.

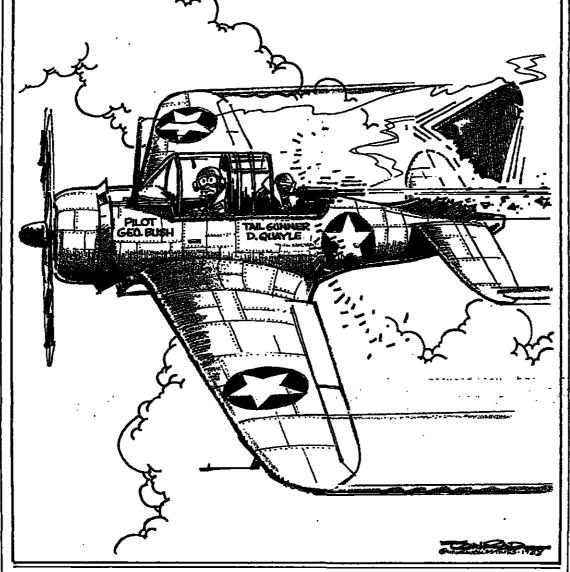
The missiles are fairly primitive but put Israel within easy range. But it is widely assumed that the missiles are intended as a protection against Iran. Even Israelis privately concede that tipped with conven-tional warheads (the Sandis so far possess neither nuclear nor chemical capability), Saudi missiles would not be lethal or accurate enough to pose a serious threat to Israel.

Worrisome. More worrisome to Israel is Syria, which already possesses Soviet-made SS-21 missiles and which is now said to be negotiating with China for the purchase of the mobile, solid-fuelled (thus more quickly deployable) M-9. Once the Iran-Iraq war is over,

Israeli military planners fear, Baghdad might retarget its missiles against İsrael.

Israel has flight-tested its own advanced class of medium-range missiles, the Jericho 2, capable of delivering nuclear warheads up to 600 miles. The Christian Science Moulton

News Service.



Pinochet's rule debated

By Tom Harvey

SANTIAGO, (UPI): Fifteen years after a coup ousted the first elected Marxist government in South America, Chileans are furiously debating whether the military and 72-year-old Gen. Augusto Pinochet, with his evangelic assurances of order and prosperity, should continue to govern.

On Sept 11, 1973, Pinochet, just 19 days after he was named Army commander, sent his tanks into the streets against the president while planes bombed the palace.

President Salvador Allende, a Socialist who wanted to achieve a revolution through con-stitutional means, died in the

Now Pinochet, in a deliberate attempt to soften his image, has swapped his general's uniform for a suit and tie.

For the past year he has been stumping up and down the 2,600mile-long (4,200 km) country asking for a "yes" vote in an Oct 5 plebiscite that will give him another eight years in office.

Handing out bicycles and home titles in poor neighbourhoods, surrounding himself with children, he warns on the campaign trail that a "no" vote threatens a communist resurgence just when the country is on the road to prosperity.

Domination Opposition left and centre parties that formed a united front in February say the plebiscite means a chance to restore the democratic soul of a country with a proud history of free, open elections and a step toward ending 15 years of physical, political and cultural domination by the

"At play in this plebiscite is a political scheme between dictatorship and democracy," says Ricardo Lagos, leader of a moderate socialist faction.

Pinochet, named the plebiscite's single candidate on Aug 30 by the ruling junta, already has been in power longer than any other leader in Chilean history. If the plebiscite rejects his bid



Gen. Pinochet

for a new term, a presidential election will follow in about a year, coinciding with the first congressional elections since Pinochet seized power.

Pinochet says the congressional elections, which will be held regardless of the plebis-cite's outcome, are part of a slow, stable transition to democracy, which will be guaranteed by his re-election.

Business groups and govern-ment officials daily tout the benefits of Pinochet's policies of slashing government spending, cutting the bureaucracy, throwing Chile open to low-priced imports while expanding exports.

Inflation this year is at an annual rate of 10 per cent, compared with 500 per cent for Peru, 380 per cent for Argentina and 1,500 per cent for Brazil. Piebiscite

Pinochet said in a July newspaper interview the plebiscite choice is between the "advantages of a stable regime that will allow us to advance into the future as a developed nation" and "a profound regression and the return to backward and nationalized schemes that brought us to the path of Marxist socialism."

Allende's 1970 election was a heady time for leftists. Although it came to power with only 36 per cent of the vote, Allende's government set out to make large-scale changes in Chilean society, nationalising copper mines and other key industries and

farmland.

But inflation topped 500 per cent a year in 1973 as Allende's government, cut off by international lenders, printed money to pay for increased social spending. Agricultural production fell.
Housewives banged empty

pots and pans in demonstrations to protest shortages. Support

US President Richard Nixon. worried about a communist foothold in South America, approved a campaign of economic destabilization and authorized the Central Intelligence Agency to pursue behind-thescenes support for a coup, according to a later congressional investigation.

Osavaldo Puccio, 35, now leader of a radical socialist faction, was inside the colonial La Moneda palace at the time of the coup with his father, Allende's secretary, who also survived the uprising and died in exile in East Germany in 1981.

"At il am the bombing began," Puccio said in an interview. "The situation was, frankly, chaotic in which there was a lot of shooting, and fires broke out."

Allende's death is attributed by different factions to either suicide or murder. The official government line is that Allende killed himself with a submachine gun given him as a gift by Fidel

Puccio, who left the palace to confer with military rebels before the president died, also thinks Allende killed himself because of his pledge to defend the presidency and his place in history. Other opponents of Pinochet and the late president's widow contend Allende was

Overthrow

After the overthrow, the military rounded up government officials and leftists, taking thousands to the National Stadium - a scene familiar to movie-goers in the film "Missing" about an American who disappeared in Chile following the

Buddhist societies becoming violent dramatic. The Thais say there is

By Denis D. Gray

BANGKOK, (AP): Buddhists in Burma kill each other while saffron-robed monks shake fists against the government. The actions violate a 2,500-year-old Buddhist rule against taking life and a tradition of clergy shunning politics.

Buddhist societies from Sri Lanka to South Korea, Burma to Tibet have proved as prone to violence as others in recent times despite the precepts of Lord Bud-dha, the great religious teacher of the 5th Century BC.

Buddhist scholars say much of this violence, and political activism by the clergy, results from rapid modernization, economic inequalities and political repression.

"Buddhism molds the mentality to be tolerant, to bear all, but even good Buddhists can't live solely on religion," says Chatsumarn Kabilsingh, a religion professor at Bangkok's Thammasat University. "Basic needs must be met and stomachs

Kampuchea, once a land of 90,000 monks in scores of quiet temples, was turned into a killing field by the savage Khmer Rouge. The current government says 3 million died in the 1975-78 reign of terror.

Afire In wartime South Vietnam, protesting monks set themselves afire. More recently, conflict between the majority Sinhalese Buddhists and Hindu Tamils have left more than 8,000 dead in Sri Lanka.

A monk in Burma told a US visitor: "If the government doesn't change, the only way to prevent shedding the people's blood is to fight them to the death.

The image of Buddhist gentleness persists, however. Proponents like to say Buddhists have not waged crusades or burned

heretics at the stake. Southeast Asia's Theravada Buddhism, one of the religion's two major branches, places special emphasis on tolerance, equanimity and non-confronta-

William Klausner, a US expert on Thai culture, says Buddhists try to avoid the confrontational behaviour - a sharp word, a push, a slap — others might employ in a situation of conflict.

"Violence is the last resort," he said, "But when the eruption comes it's going to be more. little manoeuvring room between the smile and the knife." Chatsumarn at Thammasat

University believes Buddhism to a large extent explains why the Burmese put up with 26 years of authoritarian misrule before rising up last month. Demonstrating along with

monks who, at least in Theravada tradition, are enjoined to restrict their activities to the spiritual. But monks marched, gave fiery speeches and were said to have largely replaced the govern-ment in Mandalay, Burma's

students and workers were

second-largest city and a great religious centre. Klausner said in an interview that monks in Sri Lanka, Burma and to some degree Vietnam had legitimized a politial role for

themselves." When Britain was the colonial power in Burma, it reduced the power of the monkhood, 'or sangha," and the Buddhist clergy assumed a political role, helping expel the alien, Christian conquerors. Burma became

independent in 1948. Some analysts say many monks similarly regarded the socialism of military strongman Ne Win as an alten ideology and resented his efforts to co-opt and control clergy after he seized power in 1962.

Strain A strain of aggressiveness is a long-standing characteristic of Mahayana Buddhism, practiced in Japan, Korea, China and Tibet.

Buddhist-backed groups in 16th Century Japan would band together to overthrow feudal lords, and the monks of the Shaolin Temple in China were noted for truculence and their skill as warriors. The Shaolin Temple remains a centre for the

study of martial arts. About 70 people have been injured in recent fueding between the main Chokey sect in South Korea and its rivals. The antagonists, including monks, have attacked one another with

clubs, iron pipes and knives. Although Tibet's exiled religious leader, the Dalai Lama urges non-violent resistance to Chinese rule, young Buddhist monks led riots last year and in March. They were involved in throwing rocks, burning vehicles and the death of a policeman who was beaten and flug from a

monastery window.

TODAY IN HISTORY 1499 — French forces take Milan, Italy, with little opposition. 1557 — Pope Paul IV makes peace with Philip II of Spain.
1697 — Prince Eugene of Savoy defeats Turks at Zenta,

1814 — US forces capture British flotilla on Lake Champlain in 1830 — Republic of Ecuador is established and granted con-

stitution by Colombia under which it is to be part of Confederation of Colombia. 1840 — British bombard Beirut to force Mehmet Ali to submit. 1860 — Victor Emmanuel, king of Sardinia, invades papal

1922 — British mandate in Palestine is proclaimed while Arabs declare day of mourning. 1945 — Japan's former Premier Hideki Tojo attempts suicide, but recovers and later is executed as war criminal, 1962 — Soviet Union warns that any US attack on Cuban or on

Soviet ships bound for Cuba would mean war. 1967 - Indian and Chinese troops clash in border area in the 1973 — Chile's President Salvador Allende Gossens is deposed in military coup, and military officials say he committed suicide

1978 — At least 20 dead and 100 wounded are reported in gun battles between Nicaraguan troops and rebels intent on toppling President Anastasio Somoza. 1987 — Chad and Libya announce truce in territorial war after eight months of fighting.

Peace is breaking out, but it will be costly

By John Hughes

WASHINGTON: Peace is breaking out in a number of areas, and that is very good news.

Peace will also be costly. Nations must be rebuilt. Millions of human beings — displaced, injured, left homeless or without their families — must be cared for and given new hope. The bill

project will be large. It is not top soon to figure out how to pay for it. A prime candidate to help finance this massive humanitarian effort should be Japan. Here are some reasons:

for this relief and rebuilding

Japan has become rich and is easily capable of supporting the Japan has cut its own defence

spending by sheltering inder the defence number lighted States bur onches wo Japan's constitution has prevented the dispatch of its war-ships to the Gulf, whence its oil comes, but has benefitted from

the efforts of others. Because Japan has profited from the military exertions of others on its behalf, this would be a propitious moment for it to

make an investment in peace. A major international reconstruction effort by Japan would be good for its image.

Credibility Japan, though not neutral in big-power politics, sometimes has a credibility the US lacks. For instance, Japan was one of the countries that could quietly engage Iran in discussion at a time when Iran's relations with the West were minimal or non-

existent Finally, Japan has said it wants to play a more forceful role in international affairs.

Here is Japan's opportunity. The scope for involvement in humanitarian projects around the world is about to broaden dramatically.

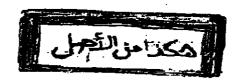
The torment of Iran and Iraq, in which about 1 million people have died pointlessly, seems to be drawing to an end. There are refugees in the hundreds of thousands. Farms have been devastated, towns destroyed. Damage to oil installations is immense, and other industries have badly hurt. Presumably some oil-rich Middle Eastern countries will want to help, but there is opportunity enough for

The anguish of Iran and Iraq is closely rivalled by that of Afglianistan. Soviet occupation of Afghanistan has sent millions of refugees fleeing to Pakistan and secure parts of Iran. Afghan guerrillas are now busy harassing the withdrawing Soviet forces. But whatever the ultimate military or political outcome, there is an immense relief operation to be undertaken as refugees flood back to lands devastated by warfare and towns obliterated by bombs. The United Nations is asking for \$1.2 billion for Afgh-

Rehabilitation

If current peace overtures come to fruition, there will be rehabilitation work in such countries as Angola and Kampuchea. The South Africans and Cubans have agreed in principle to withdraw their confronting troops from Angola and neighbouring Namibia. Meanwhile, if a political settlement can be worked out, Vietnam would withdraw its troops from Kampuchea by the end of 1990.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.



Third World used as industrial waste dump

By Marek Mayer

WITHIN Western Europe and North America, "a cargo of hazardous wastes crosses a national frontier more than once every five minutes, 24 hours aday, 365 days per year.

That, according to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, was the situation five years ago. In total, some 2.3 million tonnes of hazardous waste were transported for disposal in another country in 1983, representing a virtually doubling of the trade just one year earlier.

Reliable statistics on the current scale of the trade are not available, but three things are certain. First, transfrontier shipments of waste have continued to grow apace since the early 1980s.

Second, countries are not longer looking overseas for dis-posal facilities simply for hazardous waste, but for very arge quantities of everything from ordinary domestic refuse to incenerator ash and polluted

And third, the trade now extends its tentacles well

As the cost of meeting the increasingly stringent environmental legislation imposed by Western governments on industry goes up, unscrupulous shipping agents and waste disposal companies are being paid to dump waste from industrialised countries on developing nations which have neither the technology nor know-how to process this hazardous cargo.

and from as far afield as Aus-

tralia, to two hazardous waste

incinerators in Britain. High-

temperature incineration is

currently the only safe disposal

option for these materials, but

many countries lack such

But the trade has mush-

roomed in recent years mostly

for other, less palatable

reasons, and is bringing some nasty environmental hazards in

its wake. By far the most impor-

tant factor has been the increas-

ing divergence in disposal

prices between countries, in

beyond the confines of the industrialised world, as waste producers sense the propect of huge savings — and waste brokers huge profits — by find-ing cheap dumping outlets in the Third World. Trade

Part of this trade can be ascribed to sound motives. Wastes such as polychlorinated biphenyls — transformer fluids which have now been banned because of their toxicity and persistence in the environment - have for years been finding their way from all over Europe,

turn reflecting the growing gar in waste disposal standards bet ween the most advanced and

Cheap bulk transport has made it possible for entrepren-eurs to exploit these differentials, making it economic for them to cart wastes over huge distances and still come away with a handsome profit.

The 3,500 tonnes of European chemical waste dumped in recent months in Koko. Nigeria, illustrate the margins

Materials

The materials which found their way to Koko would cost between £200 and £1,000 per tonne to dispose of by hightemperature incineration in Europe. Dumped in Nigeria, the only disposal charge was a payment of £60 per month to a local landowner, though no doubt some further fees of the palm-greasing kind were

Equally powerful economic forces are at work in the US. There, some 2,700 landfills have been closed within the past five years, the vast majority of them due to tightening environmental laws.



Rubbish for a profit: drums of toxic waste from Europe in Koko, Nigeria. The 3,500 tonnes of toxic materials would cost between £200-£1000 per tonne to dispose of by high-temperature incineration. Dumped in Nigeria, the only disposal charge was £60 per month to a local landowner.

Replacements have proved difficult to find, and as a result the east coast states in particular are up against a growing waste disposal crisis.

While disposal costs for domestic refuse in the US are running at an average of \$14 per tonne, many districts in the New York area are now paying over \$100 per tonne to have their rubbish carted several hundred miles to landfills inland.

Within the past few months, however, a solution has been sought in the east. Eyeing the attractively low landfill charges of £5 per tonne or less in the UK, a British company, Power, Water & Waste, has proposed to ship over two million tonnes of domestic waste annually across the Atlantic into Cornwall and Cheshire.

The quantity of waste involved—equivalent to 10 per cent of all the refuse generated each year in the whole of

Britain - is phenomenal, and would bring with it potential hazards such as the creation of explosive methane gas from the decomposing rubbish, and the possible importation of plant and animal pests and diseases.

Many US municipalities, squeezed by the growing shor-tage of landfill capacity, have looked to incineration as the alternative solution. Mass burning of this kind, however leaves an ash residue equivalent to about 30 per cent of the original waste volume.

Capacity

The residue, unfortunately, is sometimes so heavily contaminated with metals and dioxins that it qualifies as a hazardous waste.

In some parts of the USA disposal capacity is not available even for this rendered down

The city of Philadelphia. increasingly desperate as ash

erators grew into a 250,000tonne stockpile, passed 13,500 tonnes of the material to a waste disposal firm in August 1986, which in turn placed it on a Liberian-registered vessel, the Khian Sea. Originally destined for dumping in the Bahamas. the cargo was refused entry not only there but in Bermuda Honduras, the Dominican Republic and, across the Atlan-

from one of its municipal incin-

Some 3,000 tonnes of the cargo were eventually dumped in Haiti last January, but when the authorities sought to have the waste reloaded the Khian Sea made its escape in the middle of the night: Since then, the vessel has returned to Philadelphia, and sailed out again with its cargo to an unknown destin-

tics, in Guinea-Bissau.

The peregrinations of this and other vessels from both Europe and the USA around west Africa and Latin America

suggest that some Third World governments are getting wise to the idea that their countries are being exploited as dumping grounds. And work is under way under the aegis of the UN Environment Programme to prepare a global convention which will help to regulate the trade.

The pressures for globe-trotting of this kind are, however, enormous, and will intensify as stricter waste management laws in parts of the Western world outpace the creation of new, more sophisticated disposal capacity.

Governments in countries such as the USA, the Netherlands, Switzerland and the West Germany which have led the way in protecting their own populations from the hazards of waste dumping, will soon have to consider whether in doing so they have helped merely to foist the problem on to less fortunate people.

West African trade in hazardous wastes Senegai Benin Guinea Contracted to dispose of 1-5 million tonnes of Negotiating for unspecified amounts of unspecified Accepted 15,000 tonnes industrial wastes from US and Europe per year. Also takes radioactive wastes from France for landfill. of incinerator ash from wastes for landfilldisposal at Philadelphia, U.S. and site 40 km north of Dakar. Norway. Dumped on Kassa Island. 3,800 tonnes of mixed chemical and industrial; wastes dumped illegally at Koko, from Europe. Equatorial Guinea Accepted 2 million tonnes of mixed chemical wastes from Europe for landfill on Annoban Island. Gabon Agreed to take unspecified quantities of uranium mining wastes from Colorado, US, in 1987. Congo Contracted to take 1 million tonnes of solvents and Contracted 15 million tonnes chemical wastes from the US and Europe between 'agreement to take further 1 million tonnes from US. Switzerland, and US: ever 5 years, for landfill.

Pollution: yet another foe in Lebanon

By Riad Kaj

ne s
there
does
costh
fillion
place
withou
e care
The bit
a time

ALC COM-

水面

(show

a and 6

10 TH

(ibra-

ناه کا تن

र्थ विक

1006 V

with

 $p_{i}, \, p_{i}$

cht.

ी त्थाप-

CHILD S

्राच्या १ व्याप्त १ व्याप्त

าวเลป

OF LAP

وال ال

THE STATE OF THE S

in printer of the second of th

The state of the s

HOLE STATES OF THE STATES OF T

BEIRUT, Lebanon, (UPI): Many Lebanese don't eat fish any more and many more don't swim in the Mediterranean. Foreigners, they say, are poisoning their sea.

Health Minister Joseph Al Hashem stopped just short of barring Lebanese from eating fish, one of their main types of food. He advised people to decrease' eating fish. His words were taken seriously.

Many fish shops and stalls are closed. Beaches along Lebanon's 90-mile (145-km) coast are largely empty. Few swim in the sea.

Pollution worries have been snowballing since June, when some 2,000 tons of toxic substances, including defoliants and pesticides, were found dumped on the Kesrwan shore north of Beirut.

Experts determined that the materials, brought from Italy, were poisonous and con-stituted a serious threat to public health if kept in the open air or buried randomly.

Later fishermen in the southern port city of Tyre towed in several barrels of suspected poisonous material dumped at sea by an unknown ship.

Rumors of pollution dangers have become an obsession since "I converted into a vegetable

vendor and closed my fish shop," said Saeed Mahfouz, 30, in Tyre. "The fish business: was crushed here because of reports that the sea waters are polluted.

He said Tyre's 1,500 fishermen and fish merchants all had been affected.

"My fish are not polluted and cheap," cried his neigh-bour, Ali Awdeh, 35, trying to attract customers from a crowd at the market. Even his salesmanship and fish prices onequarter of their previous level brought almost no takers.

Antoine Katra, 40, a tall. moustachioed fisherman, said Israeli Naval officers checking his boat at sea once told him the stories about sea pollution were

'Logically, we don't believe that the sea waters are polluted. If this is true, fish would float dead," Katra said.

Desperate, a fisherman at the port swallowed a bite of a powdered substance which he said was in the recovered barrels, trying to prove it was safe. Unconfirmed reports said the substance was used in paints.

Italian ambassador Antonio Mancini, after a June meeting with acting foreign minister Selim Hoss, said his government was ready to pay \$3 million to help 'remove and destroy' the wastes that were dumped north of Beirut.

The barrels recovered off Tyre, now in Beirut port, were first unloaded at Latakia, Syria, the Al Diyar newspaper said. It said Damascus ordered their removal when one barrel blew up, killing one person.

In an official statement, Syria said tests by its army determined that Syrian territorial waters were not

polluted.
"Our waters are not closed," said Lebanese Interior Minister Abdullah Al Rasi. "If there is pollution, this must bit territorial waters in neighbouring countries."

We are facing a new kind of war," said Badie Yousef, 25, at the Riviera beach in Beirut . "Maybe we can avoid shells or bullets. But how can we avoid

"I swim in sea waters," said Riad Raad, 29. "If there is pollution, we will see dead fish

But sunbather Joseph Eid, 40, said: "I don't swim these days. I don't want to take risks. I have no choice but to take these rumours seriously."

"We are losing a lot of money," said Marwan Al Rifai, owner of Long Beach. Like many other beaches, he has filled pools with well water to attract customers. "But only a small number of people come,"

No international law barring transfrontier shipments

Robert Walgate a Jacquelynn Craw

LONDON: The recent dumping of US and European toxic waste in Nigeria has highlighted an appalling gap in legislation: there is no binding international law governing the transfrontier shipment and dumping of toxic wastes in developing countries.

Existing international law only bans the disposal of toxic waste at sea under the 1972 London Dumping Conven-

However, provisions in US law and a sofar ineffective European Communities' (EC) Directive do provide some regulation based on the principle of "prior informed con-

The 1986 EC Directive on the Transfrontier Shipment of Toxic Waste — which in the intricacies of EC law must be enacted by individual European governments before it has any effect - requires exporting countries to send a consignment note" to the receiving country warning it of any shipment of hazardous

The note must contain details of the source and composition of the waste, route, insurance against third parties, measures for safe transport and compliance with any conditions required by EC member states, and on the existence of a contractual agreement with the consignee of the waste in the receiving country. ,

The waste cannot be shipped until the country of destination formally accepts it and the EC member states must know that the receiving country has the technical capacity to handle it.

The effective date for implementation of the Directive was 1, January 1987, yet to date only three EC member states, Belgium, Denmark and Greece, have passed national legislation enacting it.

Appalling gap in legislation

Italy has not drafted appropriate legislation. Nor has Spain. But other members plan to implement the Directive by the end of 1988.

The European Commission, which drafts legislation for approval by member governments, admits that the existing Directive could be strengthened. The Commission may suggest providing "technical assistance" to developing countries to help them dispose of toxic waste exported from member states, if they request it, but by no means all Comprission suggestions become

The Commission also believes that the African governments themselves can play an important role by passing leg-islation to curb the dumping of toxic waste in their own coun-

In fact the members of the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) have already proposed strict legislative measures. They have agreed to make it a criminal offence in national law to assist in the dumping of toxic waste, and have also proposed the setting up of a monitoring group "Dumpwatch."

Convention

In the United States, national law provides for a similar system of prior notification by waste exporters. The waste cannot be moved until the recipient country gives written consent to the disposal of the waste on its territory.

However, gaps exist in the US legislation. Its definition of "hazardous wastes" excludes incinerator ash, which can be extremely toxic.

Meanwhile, the United ations Environment Nations Programme (UNEP), based in Nairobi, is actively working on an internationally binding convention to control the transportation and disposal of toxic wastes. According to UNEP the convention is "tentatively due to be signed in Basel, Switzerland, in March 1989.

The basic provision of the convention will be to force exporters to notify importers in advance of shipments of toxic wastes. An agreed list of toxic wastes will be drawn up. But, at a meeting held this

June in Caracas, Venezuela, to discuss draft proposals for the convention, there was con-siderable disagreement bet-ween the developing country delegates and the industrialised country delegates about the definition of "toxic wastes," the controls on transit countries, and notification procedures to waste-receiver countries.

According to developing country delegates, the convention should ban waste exports unless there is sufficient proof of the existence of adequate capacity to bandle and monitor the waste in the receiver country. They also believe the industrialised countries should fund a proposed monitoring and technical assistance agency for receiver countries.

In Caracas, the Egyptian delegation argued that the responsibility for toxic waste should always remain with the country that produced it.

Jamaica warned of permanent environmental damage to developing countries that received hazardous waste; since their knowledge of the wastes and their expertise in handling

them are insufficient. Senegal, representing Africa also requested aid in waste handling techniques, and pointed out that developing countries themselves produced waste — and often disposed of it

improperly.

The Caracas meeting also heard from the UN Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) that it has received reports on illicit toxic waste dumping in 11 countries from Finland to Venezuela, including:

★ Guinea, where in early 1988 a Norwegian firm's subsidiary based in the United States had exported 15,000 tonnes of fly-ash from city waste incinerators in Philadelphia in the US to Guinea. The fly-ash was imported as "construction materials" by another Nor-wegian firm and dumped on an island near the capital. Conakry. Later analysis showed high levels of toxic chemicals, including dioxins and heavy

* Thailand, which reported several instances of illegal imports of toxic chemicals from.

metals.

★ Venezuela, where a privat Italian company had dumped 11,000 leaking barrels of "extremely toxic and corrosive" chemical waste, without informing the Ven-ezuelan Government. The drums were returned to Italy in October last year. While in Venezuela the drums were in constant danger of explosion.

According to a UNEP

official at the end of last month 'al least two" more meetings will be needed before agreement on the proposed new international convention might

For the time being, exporters and importers of waste are expected to follow the unenforceable "Cairo guidelines", approved by UNEP in 1987 as a basis of the planned conven-

By Smith

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

EB IS INHERITED SKIN DISEASE AFFECTING CHILDREN

QUESTION: Doctors have two incredible habits, either they talk in words too long to understand or they are forever using just initials. Please translate for me. Just what is the skin disease EB?

ANSWER: EB stands for epidermolysis bullosa, which is too hard for even a doctor to say and so is abbreviated using the initials. It is an inherited skin disease affecting children. Because it occurs rarely, we call it an orphan disease - a disease that lacks a solid research basis with no cure in sight.

Blisters occur constantly on the skin, erupt and then scar. The most gentle touch of a hand can cause the blisters. Kids with EB must be constantly protected from everything in the world. Just as we keep babies away from things that will hurt them, everything can hurt the child with EB.

It has its varieties: EB simplex occurs at birth, it is non-scarring and may affect nails and mucous membranes. What is heartening in this form of the disease is that the patient improves with age.

Junctional EB is more serious. It too

occurs at birth with blistering, but also produces a tightening and thinning of the

skin. In its severe forms it is a killer through infection or blistering of the GI tract, kidney or bladder within the first two months of life. Dystrophic EB causes blistering in areas

of the body where there is friction - hands, feet, knees. Each of these varieties has a recessive or dominant form, depending upon the genetic inheritance.

As I said earlier, it is a disease without a cure and treatment methods are cloudy. Skin grafts, like those used for burn victims, have sometimes been helpful. Some pharmacologic approaches have been tried. Nursing therapy is at the core of EB treatment involving the day-to-day decisions about just what can touch these kids' skin without

QUESTION: This poor guy I know has to have three pairs of pants because he keeps

developing fluid in his belly and needs larger and larger pants. When the doctors take the fluid out, he can get back into small pants. What causes fluid in the abdomen? ANSWER: Ascites, or the presence of fluid in the abdominal cavity, is a telltale

sign of disease and its exact cause must be identified before appropriate treatment

measures can be taken. The accumulation of fluid can result from a variety of conditions, though nearly 75 per cent of the cases are related to cirrhosis of the liver. Cancer and cardiac failure can also cause the condition. as can tuberculosis and pancreatic and kid-

Normally, the abdominal cavity contains less than 50 milliliters of shuid, so large amounts of fluid can be easily detected when a patient's abdomen becomes tense and distended. The patient may also experience abdominal pain and fever.

However, the clinical situation does not always lend itself to easy diagnosis, and due to the potential seriousness of the condition, it is necessary to analyze the fluid so that proper treatment can be started.

Paracentesis, a technique used to withdraw fluid from the abdominal cavity, is the current diagnostic approach. With recent advances in ascitic fluid analysis, it is now possible to tell which disease is causing the fluid to build up. Such advances have made diagnosis and management of ascites easier than it has ever been in the past. 1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SÉRVICES, INC.

ANDY CAPP









Replacement won't be easy or without cost

Race to develop alternatives for CFC steps in the manufacturing

By Tom Troy

WILMINGTON, Delaware, (UPI); In the 1930s, scientists were given a problem and asked to discover a solution. The problem was the use of toxic and flammable ammonia as a refrigerant. The solution was chlorofluorocarbons, or CFCs. CFCs - the propellants

later used in aerosol cans were cheap, plentiful, easy to make. They quickly became a mainstay for industry. Ironically, the CFCs — the

best-known brand is Freon are now known to be environmentally hazardous. Heavy concentrations of the chlorine compound in the stratosphere are destroying the ozone layer that shields the earth from dangerous ultraviolet rays. The compounds are also

contributing 15 to 20 per cent of the "greenhouse gases" that are causing the phenomenon of global warming.

Most of the world's makers of CFCs have admitted the scientific evidence against the chemical compound, and are now enaged in a race to develop alternatives in time to meet the scheduled phase out of the product set in the Montreal protocol, a UN-sponsored agreement reached in Septem-

Replacing CFCs won't be easy or without cost. Equipment valued at \$135 billion now runs on CFCs, including everything from fac-

tory machinery to car air conditioners, and will have to be retrofitted or scrapped. Manufacturers who earn \$28 billion a year on sales of the commodity chemical will have to join the race to develop alter-

natives, and the machines to produce them, chemical industry executives said.
The 715,000 US workers who rely on CFC-related industries will have to hope their corporate employers stay on par in the shift to alter-

E.I. Du Pont de Nemours and Co., the world's largest maker of CFCs, including Freon, announced in March that it would go beyond the



A supermarket selection of aerosols. Many such products are contributing to the build-up of CFC and threatening the ozone layer.

Montreal protocol calling for a 50 per cent reduction by 1998 and eliminate CFC production completely by the year 2003.

Joseph Steed, environmental director for the Freon products division, said the company's decision was based on a longstanding policy that it will not deal in products that cannot be handled safely.

Most other countries and companies have agreed only to a freeze by July 1989 and a 50 per cent reduction by 1998, as called for in the Montreal America's second-largest

domestic CFC-maker, Alliedsignal Corp. of Morristown, New Jersey, has declined to commit itself to a total phaseout, saying for the largest producers to bow out of the CFC market would remove the pressure on the rest of the world to go along.

The threat of CFCs to the

environmental was first noted in a 1974 study that observed a gap in the ozone layer over Antarctica.

In 1978, the government banned the use of CFCs as propellants in aerosol contain-

12 Passing marks

worship, to a

Dorothy et al.

13 Hardy

21 Make over

23 Place for

coet

26 Actress

29 Container

favorite

33 Glaswegian

39 Fatal follower

40 Howler monkey

cooperative in

the USSR

51 Watering holes

52 Lake in Finland

53 Took a gamble

55, Theatre section 56 Run off

60 Three, to Luigi

42 Clark or Spitz

44 Negatives

49 Workers'

54 Axe

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

ARARAT TROD
TALENTS ANIMATE

COLDER AVE HOIST ARI INVECTIVE

59 "Song -

Dance

34 Actor Rip

interjection

31 Fountain

Mild

25 Green

ers. The decision caused only a temporary drop in CFC production.

Other studies followed. The most convincing evidence was contained in a report issued by the Ozone Trends Panel in March, prompting Du Pont's surprise announcement to phase out CFC production completely.

Scientists say the properties that make CFCs so attractive to industry also make it dangerous to the stratosphere. Its chemical stability keeps it from interacting with other chemicals or materials. It poses no toxic or fire hazard.

Likewise, CFCs remain inert as they drift up through the atmosphere. Once on the far side of the protective ozone layer, the sun's ultraviolet rays break down the CFC compound, freeing the chlorine

The atom attacks the ozone molecules, and can do a dizzying amount of damage because it is able to recover immediately from the interaction and attack more ozone molecules.

CFCs are used in the chilling coils of referigerators, freezers

should be no interruption in consumer goods, although industry executives say it may be necessary to retain some CFCs used in critical areas, such as medical technology.

and air conditioners. They are

used as blowing agents to make

home insulation board, food

packaging and car seats. They

are used as solvents and clean-

ers by the electronics and com-

"Virtually all of this equip-ment, some of it with a remain-

ing useful lifetime of 20 to 40

years, will require replacement

with more expensive versions.

said Steed. "For some indus-

tries, the impacts of change

would be even more dramatic.

Entire industries would fold

and hopefully at least, be

replaced by others.
"I think it's been a real race

to try to develop alternatives."

Industry executives say the

race is not so much to invent

alternatives - those com-

pounds are well known and in

the public domain - but to

isolate the ones that are not

toxic or flammable and then

develop the processes for using

come up with the machinery,'

said Kristen Elliott, a spokes-

woman for Allied-signal. "It's

going to be very expensive

because it demands a lot more

"The real challenge is how to

puter industries.

Steed notes that CFCs are so cheap — typically 50 cents a - that even a 10-fold pound increase in price would hardly be noticable in a new refrigerator that uses one pound of coolant.

are usually introduced.

The cost could come if air conditioners and refigerators have to be replaced or retrofitted to accommodate the new compound.

Costs will come in other ways, as well. Insulating wall board will lose some of its efficiency, which will result in either thicker walls or higher energy costs.

"I would say that in the short term nobody's going to feel any effects because the cutbacks aren't until July 1 of next year," Elliott said. "Beyond that undoubtedly there will be some price impacts on people and there will be differences in what things look like."

"These needs have to be met and the substitutes will meet the needs," Elliott said. "That's the aim and on top of everything else we're aiming to have them environmentally safe." Environmental groups are

maintaining pressure on the industry and the federal environmental protection agency to commit to a total ban on CFCs by the turn of the century, but they are gratified by the industry's willingness to confront the issue.



More than half the 25,000 common seals in British waters could be dead by the end of the year. Pollution is believed to be a significant contributory factor in the epidemic.

Virus killing British seals

By Thomson Prentice

MORE than half the 25,000 common seals in British waters could be dead by the end of the year and thousands are likely to be washed up on beaches in the coming months, wildlife experts said recently.

The disease killing the seals, which Dutch researchers say is primarily due to the canine disemper virus (CDV), could spread like myxomatosis which killed millions of rabbits in the 1950s.

An emergency treatment centre for seals affected by the North Sea epidemic is to be set up in Norfolk after a meeting between the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Greenpeace, the environmental group.

Wildlife experts at the meeting said that between 50 and 80 per cent of seals in British waters might die.

Mr Colin Booty, RSPCA wildlife officer, said: "Things are likely to get very much worse before they get better."

The new seal "hospital" will have the co-operation of the

Sea Mammal Research Unit, Cambridge, but diseased animals will not be given CDV vaccines. "There is no point. The most we can do is save a small number of seals," Mr Booty said.

Mr Paul Vodden, wildlife campaigner for Greenpeace, said. 'This is potentially the greatest ecological disaster for any wild mammal in the UK."

Local authorities in Norfolk are drawing up plans to dispose of dead seals. Each carcass will be marked with fluorescent paint to prevent multiple callouts. In the past two weeks 250 dead or dying seals have been washed up on the east coast.

Posters are to be produced warning of potential health hazards, and an appeal is being made to dog owners to make sure their pets are vaccinated against distemper.

The European Commission suspects that Britain is responsible for some of the North Sea pollution which could be implicated in the seals' deaths. Mr Stanley Clinton Davis, the outgoing Environment Commissioner, said that the EEC believed that pollution was probably a "significant contributory factor" in the

epidemic. He attacked some countries within the community for their lack of action on pollution con-

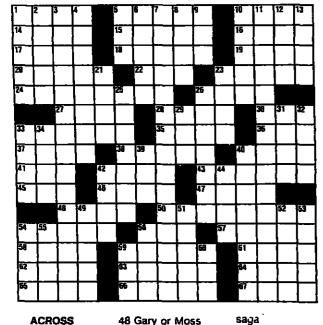
"The death of the seals clearly shows the damage we have done to Europe's seas," he

He did not mention the UK by name, but Common Market insiders were convinced yesterday that his comments were aimed largely at Britain. As a commissioner he cannot single out individual member states for criticism.

Some evidence that the epidemic has spread to the Irish Sen emerged recently. In the past month, 30 dead seals have been found off the north coast of Co Down, compared with an annual average of 100 deaths around the coast of Northern

Scientists are carrying out tests on blood samples from several animals to determine whether there is a link with the North Sea epidemic.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



50 Dressed for the

54 Office worker

59 East Flanders

61 Absolute ruler

62 Curved arch

67 Served a winner

1 Uses a whisk

2 Goodie from

3 Spencer Tracy

Scott's India.

9 Dundee denial

with "The"

8 Part of BTU

tilm. with "The

the past

4 Faithful

5 Hack

DOWN

64 Radiai

56 Angelico's title

stage

58 Party giver

city: Fr.

ACROSS 1 Rude one 5 Popular style of

cooking 10 Emulate Rembrandt 14 Mademoiselle 15 Site for a

contest 16 "Cheers" actress 17 Does simple

63 More recent math 18 David or James 65 Sound from the 19 Lively dance 66 Thick-headed

20 Indonesian island 22 Beauty parlor production 23 Director and

choreographer Bob --24 Between high and low tide

26 French compose. 27 Manet's "Olympia", e.g.

28 Lendl of the courts 30 Take advantage 10 Flynn of the 33 Machine's 11 Trapp family

stationary part 35 Tom, Dick or Harry 36 Drink made with eggs 37 Ice-cream treat

38 Likewise 40 Po tributary 41 Fort -, near Monterey 42 Emmy-winning

series 43 Dump

45 An explosive. for short 46 Pay up 47 Mansard,

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF HOW TO MANUFACTURE AN ENTRY

East-West. vulnerable. NORTH 🛨 K Q 7 2 ♥ A 10 7 6 WEST 0 A 5 3 2 ♦ K984 SOUTH **±** 10 8 3 ♥ Q J 8 5 ♦ J 10 6 1092 The bidding:

East West North South 1 NT DЫ Pass 2 7 Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Ace of \$\dagger\$

It is usually the game and slam hands that draw the attention of the bridge columnist. But once in a while a partscore contract provides a real gem.

East-West were using 15-17 point no trump opening bids. North's double showed a good hand, and we do not agree with South's decision to bale out on a weak, balanced hand. Had he passed, however, we would not have witnessed some sparkling play.

West led the ace of spades and

West continued the suit. Since East surely held a high diamond (West would have led a diamond had he held A-K in the suit), West had to have the king of hearts for his no trump opener. Declarer's problem, therefore, was to get to his hand to take the trump finesse.

He won the queen of spades and led the queen of diamonds. East shot up with the ace and gave his partner a spade ruff. West cashed the king of diamonds, then completed the defensive book by taking his ace of clubs: On this trick declarer sportingly jettisoned the table's king of clubs!

The defenders had no way to counter this brilliant unblock. West had to have the jack of clubs to account for his 15th point, so if he continued with a low club, declarer would let that ride round to his ten. If, instead, West switched back to diamonds, the jack would be the entry to declarer's hand. Either way, South would be able to take the marked finesse for the king of hearts to land his touch-and go contract.

Incidentally, let's give West full marks for his prescient defense. Note how critical it was to cash the king of diamonds to prevent being thrown in with that card later in the



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







B.C.

DAD, WHY CAN'T WE JUST HAVE PRIMARIES AND SKIP THE CONVENTIONS ?



YOUR STARS



You should not allow your emo-

tions to run rife. You will have to take especial care not to put a foot wrong. Avoid doing anything to create confusion. Be alert.



You will have to be on your guard against slips of the tongue You will be better able to cope with what has to be done. Do not allow a hobby to take up too much of your



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You will be feeling a little out of sorts and should try to take things casy. Avoid trying to drown your

favour. Be more tolerant.

sorrows You should make sure

you do not forget some small



You will be feeling a little better than of late. There will be some personal success, but enough to be smug about. You should not attempt to do things by force. Be reasonable.

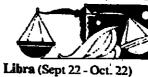


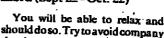
Leo (July 22 - Aug 21)

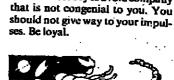
You should stick to what is strictly practical. Do not allow a certain amount of personal success to go to your head. You must not try to do too many things all at once. Be a little more patient.

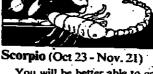


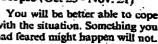
The Moon's influence will tend to make you a little more anxious. You should try not to allow thoughts of work to obtrude upon your leisure. You should seek to look on the bright side. Be constructive.











with the situation. Something you had feared might happen will not. You will be able to liberate yourself from some resentments. Be less



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You should not allow yourself to betaken advantage of. Do not try to adopt a pace of activity that will tire you out. Pay a little more attention to the state of your health. Be atten-





progress with a personal project.

When learning something new per-

severe and it will come to you. You

should not think you are the only

one who knows what is to be done.

Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18) You should not rely on luck to get you out of any kind of trouble

Avoid doing anything that you

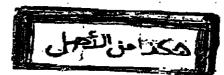
know would be on your conscience

It would be wrong for you to ask for





You should think a little harder about what to do before you do so. You must avoid taking too much for granted. Do not trust someone you do not know very well, Be





Marcos denies plan to buy castle

FORMER President Marcos said he has no intention of buying a castle in Austria, contrary to intelligence reports quoted by the government-run Philippines News Agency last Thursday.

The PNA reported that an "intelligence report reaching the Department of Foreign Affairs" indicated that Marcos planned to move to Austria where he would buy a castle and a royal

In Honolulu, Marcos aide Gemmo Trinidad called the story "ridiculous." He said it was another attempt by centain elements in preventing him from returning to the Philippines.

"President Marcos has stated numerous times that the only place he's going after Hawaii is the Philippines," Trinidad said.

Sulu sultan heirs press Sabah claim

HEIRS of the Sultanate of Sulu asked that the government cease all moves to drop unilaterally its claim on the Malaysian state of Sabah and to refer the dispute to the United Nations.

"It is deplorable that the Philippine government will drop the claim to Sabah, which has strong historical validity," said Tiruna Al Sharif Kiram, a descendant of the Sultan of Sulu, in a press statement.

"The Kiran family would like to ask President Aquino to elevate the Sabah claim to the United Nations, if necessary, to seek the urgent assistance of the world body as well as the sympathy of the leaders of the major

icia-

II As

اختداد

te last

l: t

عان ٿاڙ

He said the Malaysian govern-ment was paying the Sultan's heirs about 3,500 ringgits annually for Sabah, "a glaring example of tyranny and injustice compared to the billions of US dollars it receives from Sabah's

Pedophiles resurface in Makati

THREE French nationals, suspected to be pedophiles, were airested by Commission on Immigration and Deportation (CID) agents in their rented apartment in Makati together with two boys, aged 7 and 13.

Assistant Commissioner Bienvenido Alano identified those arrested as Norbet Amoin, Daniel Christian Grob and Mark

The three were placed under surveillance after they were noticed going around with young

The three were brought to the CID office for questioning.

Four vigilantes killed in Negros

BACOLOD CITY: About 50 communist rebels strafed a row of thatched houses in a remote village of Guihuingan, Negros Oriental killing four vigilantes and seriously wounding another, military authorities here said.

In other incidents, some 1,000 guerrillas of the New People's Army (NPA) and their sympathizers surrendered to the military, while four hardcore rebels were captured in Negros island also last week

The NPA attack took place in Sitio Upat-Bato, Brgy. Tacpao, Guihulngan, which resulted in the death of Delosendo Montecino and brothers Juno and Jun, the military said.

Investments up by 41 per cent

INVESTMENT in the Philippines leapt 41.2 per cent from a year earlier to P6.06 billion in the seven months to July, the Securities and Exchange Commission said.

The exchange gave no breakdown for local and foreign investment. But newspapers said local investment rose 36.4 per cent to P4.81 billion in the period while foreign investment grew 64.1 per cent to P1.25 billion

Manila, Amman to sign labour agreement

MANILA and Amman are set to sign a labour agreement that will spell out the rights of Filipino workers in Jordan, a senior diplomat at the foreign office said. About 4,500 Filipino workers, mostly domestics, are employed in Jordan at present.

English replaced in the Philippines

Pilipino becomes official language

By Louie T. Logarta and Cynthia Balana

PILIPINO has been declared by President Aquino as the official language to be used in government agencies.

In accordance with the Constitution which expressly provides that Pilipino is the country's national language. The President issued Executive Order 335 replacing English as the official mode of communication

In a related development, the country's educators urged the government to compel all colleges and universities to use Pilipino as the medium of instruction.

The Office of the Executive Secretary said EO 335 directs all government offices and agencies to use Pilipino in their official transactions, communications

Court

defers

decision

Marcos'

petition

By Glenda M. Gloria

travel documents.

THE Sandiganbayan rejected

former President Marcos' bid

that he be allowed to return so he

can personally argue his petition

for the immediate issuance of his

The anti-graft court's second

division instead ordered Marcos

to answer in 10 days the govern-

ment's opposition to his return.

The deposed ruler's youngest

sister, Fortuna Marcos-Barba,

refused to receive the court order

in her brother's behalf and the

court decided that it will be sent

to Marcos through the Philip-

Meanwhile, Vice-President Salvador H. Laurel accused

of the judiciary and Congress of

conspiring to prevent Marcos'

Speaking in Baguio City,

Laurel said the conspiracy was hatched during the President's

recent Malacanang meeting with

Chief Justice Marcelo Fernan,

Senate President Jovito Salonga

and Speaker Ramon V. Mitra,

In another development, the President said she will "definitely

abide" by the final decision of the

motions for his early return — the first asking the Sandigan to

order the issuance of travel

papers for him, the second, ask-

ing that he be allowed to come

home to argue his first petition

and the third, reiterating the

PBA All-Filipino Conference

Marcos has thus far filed three

courts on Marcos' case.

among others.

pine consulate in Honolulu.

The President also ordered the names of government offices, buildings, public offices, office signboards, names of divisions or instrumentalities translated

into Pilipino. Aquino also ordered all office heads to assign one or more employees to handle all the communications and correspondences in Pilipino and to make proficiency in the language part of personnel training and development programmes.

Instructed

Aquino said that by intensifying the use of Pilipino in the government, the public would understand and appreciate better the government's programmes and projects.

The language, she said, shall be further developed and enriched on the basis of existing Philippine languages.

Justice Romeo Escareal said

during the 45-minute hearing

that the court cannot act on Mar-

cos' second and third motions

since this would render "moot

and academic" the final decision

on whether or not he should be

allowed to come home on Nov 7,

to be present during the per-

petuation proceedings on the les-timony of former Public Works

The former Marcos cabinet

man claimed his erstwhile boss

received \$5-million kickbacks

from Japanese firms during his

The hearing concentrated on

Marcos' first petition. Escareal

said Marcos' presence will not be

necessary when the government

decides this month whether or

Before the 8:30 am hearing,

Marcos filed the third motion

through Barba reiterating his

second petition and saying his

return "will signal genuine

reconciliation and bring about

During the hearing, the gov-

ernment - through Assistant

Solicitor-general Romeo de la

Cruz - said it was up to the

United States to decide whether

or not Marcos can leave Hawaii.

territory it is not by an act of the

Philippine government but by an

act of the US government ... so it

will be presumptuous of this

court to interfere with the affairs

De la Cruz added Marcos

"should work on his own to

Solicitor-general Francisco Chavez earlier asked the San-

digan to reject the petitions because it has no jurisdiction

resolve that predicament."

over a "political matter."

of a sovereign state.

"If he cannot leave US

stability" in the country.

not to issue him travel orders.

Secretary, Baltazar Aquino.

administration.

Institute of Philippine Languages (IPL) to launch a public information campaign on the need to use Pilipino as an instrument for progress and national unity.

The IPL shall train government officials and employees not fluent in the language and shall monitor the implementation of

On the education front, 200 school executives attending the three-day Conference on Higher Education, called for the use of Pilipino in all colleges to prepare students for the "Filipinisation" of the country's educational programme. At present, the colleges and

universities adopt bilingualism. as ordered by the education department.

But university heads claimed that the order contradicts Sec-

tion which provides for Pilipino as the medium of instruction in all schools.

The education authorities also contend that bilingual education has only made difficult the learning of basic courses in college.

As an initial step to promote the use of Pilipino in colleges, the educators asked the President, Congress and the education department to provide scholarships or any form of incentives to train instructors who are not proficient in the language. UP president Jose Abueva,

however, proposed the initial use of the language in teaching subjects under general educa-

The educators also recom-mended that instructional materials in English being sold in the universities be translated in Pilipino without additional char-

Plans for civilian defence force

THE Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) plans to train an 80,000-man civilian defence force in 1989 at a cost of P585 million to maintain peace and order and preserve gains made by the government in the coun-tryside said Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos, appearing before the Senate finance sub-committee chairmanned by Sen. Ernest M. Maceda.

He also reported that he had personally gone to Foreign Affairs Secretary Raul Man-glapus and asked the Department of Foreign Affairs to cancel the passport of Jose Maria Sison who, released by President Aguino in 1986 as a political prisoner, was reported to have reassumed the chairmanship of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) The CPP's Western European

offices have reportedly been raising funds for the communist movement and funnelling the money to its front organisations in the country.

Ramos said the civilian force,

called Civilian Armed Force Geographical Units (CAFGUs), is the "holding phase" of the military's anti-insurgency programme. The military "needs adequate

programme," Ramos said. Ramos appeared before com-mittee of Maceda, also chairman

resources if it is to continue to play the important role in the overall defence and public safety

of the Senate committee on national defence and security, to defend the proposed P21.4billion budget for the military in

"The momentum and initiative gained by the government against the insurgency must be maintained," Ramos

Although the CPP-New Peo-ple's Army (NPA) activities have levelled off and are now on the downtrend, Ramos said that the CPP-NPA has been successful in its "united front building" programme during the past two On a query of Enrile, Ramos

said that one-third or two-thirds of the estimated 25,800 NPA regulars are fully armed. Ramos submitted to the

Maceda committee various reports or analysis, such as the military's national security situationer, a three-tiered national defence security programme, internal security problems, analyses of a defence attache (in Bonn, West Germany) on the impact of the CPP's European fund-raising efforts, and Sison's March, 1987 fundraising speech in Brussels, Bel-

A video tape of Sison's Belgium appearance played before newsmen showed that the top CPP official identified seven communist front organisations in the Philippines.

Metro Manila 'stinking' dumpsite, one of the five major GOVERNMENT official

admitted last week that the Metro Manila Commission (MMC) could not solve the worsening garbage situation in Metro Manila. Manila Governor Elfren Cruz,

head of the Presidential task force on waste disposal management, made the admission in a hearing conducted by the House committee on appropria-

"Collection of garbage is not the problem. The question is where do we dump the waste,"

Cruz said that if the govern-ment does not find alternative dumpsites, and if nothing is done about the garbage problem, in a few weeks' time, Metro Manila will be literally stinking.

Congressmen themselves had started complaining about the stench filling the air at the Batasan compound, about a kilometre away from the Payatas

DAWN Zulueta, the loveliest

face to grace the movie screen

these days takes a serious turn in

While singing and hosting chores still interest her, Dawn

considers acting both in movies and on TV much more exciting.

days of shooting for Viva Films.

Paano Tatakasan ang Bukas? in

which she portrays the "other

woman" in a love story affair

between Dina Bonnevie and

in the story, Dawn actually

olays Gabby's first girlfriend as

both of them are medical

students. Things take a passion-

ate twist when Gabby starts fall-

ing for Dina who is an ago-go

"It's a bigger role than what I

had in One Day, Isang Araw,

although I will never regret being

in this Regal movie, since, after

all, it was a great honour to have

been personally chosen by the

King of Philippine Movies to be

Regal Films had to "borrow"

Dawn from Viva when Fernando

his leading lady," Dawn said.

Dawn is now in the last few

By Jackie Regala

her progressive career.

Gabby Concepcion.

dancer in the movie.

dumpsites in Metro Manila.

Cruz said that the government intends to close Payatas this year and the four other dumpsites the Smokey Moutain in Tondo, one in Valenzuela, one in Pasig and in Malabon. He said the MMC has asked

the Japan International Cooperation Agency to fund the \$20 million waste disposal programme. The MMC is also negotiating with residents of towns in Rizal and Cavite which Cruz said the MMC hopes to develop as alternative dumpsites.

"But unlike before, we do not intend to have open dumping grounds anymore," Cruz said.

Cruz's predecessor at the MMC, Quezon City Congress-man Ismael Mathay Jr. said the government, in the meantime, should do something about the 3,500 tons of uncollected garbage

Dawn Zulueta: graduating to the big screen

Aquino throws down the gauntlet to Enrile

'If, indeed, Senator

Enrile has evidence

appropriate charges'

Romualdez were questionable.

Paul Aquino was part of the

group which took over Security

Bank, a sequestered bank. Enrile said Congressman

Aquino used to be a top official of the Strategic Investments and

Development Corp. (SIDCOR).

which paid "unconscionable all-

owances and salaries" to its

"Documents allege that officials of SIDCOR and its sub-

sidiaries have awarded them-

selves through self-serving board

resolutions, salaries and all-

owances and other benefits

which provide them total

incomes that are excessive and

Again without citing specifics.

Enrile said the highly paid officials of SIDCOR were

'actually part of a gang of 12"

which has interlocking director-

ships at firm, its subsidiaries and

other government agencies,

which used to be under the

defunct Ministry of Human Set-

The agencies, Enrile said, may

have been formed without legal

During the interpellation.

Enrile quoted reports on the

takeover by Lopa — the husband

tlements.

unconscionable," Enrile said.

against any of my

relatives, then he

should file the

By Luis Logarta and Marlen Ronquillo

PRESIDENT Aquino has challenged Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile to prosecute presidential relatives and close associates whom he had accused of "systematic looting" of public and private property.
"If, indeed, Senator Enrile has

evidence against any of my relatives, then he should file the appropriate charges." Director Joaquin Lagunera of the Presidential Staff quoted Ms. Aquino as saying.

As the President threw down the gauntlet, Enrile delivered a privilege speech suggesting that Tarlac Rep. Herminio Aquino, businessman Ricardo "Baby" Lopa, and Paul Aquino — unclein-law and brothers-in-law, respectively — of Ms Aquino, of being part of the "gang" milking government agencies and grabbing sequestered firms.

Enrile had been challenged to "name names" by Sen. Agapito "Butz" Aquino. "I challenge the minority floor leader to name names if he ever shares our people's dreams of building the nation out of the ruins of the past corrupt regime of which he was once part of," the senator said.

The President, in answer to pooled questions from newsmen covering Malacanang, said all her relatives are answerable like anybody else for any wrongdoing they may commit. Ms. Aquino reiterated her

position that no special favour shall be extended to any of her relatives. "The President will apply the

full force of the law on them,' said Lagunera, who was pinchhitting for Press Secretary Teodoro Benigno.

Lagunera said the President also ordered all investigating agencies of the government to give due course to any charge which may be raised by Enrile or any other person against her

In his speech, Enrile suggested

 Herminio Aquino was part of a "gang" which milked the funds of government agencies through "unconscionable allowances and interlocking directorships." Deals under which Lopa took over 36 corporations formerly

by Benjamin "Kokoy"

List of richest **Filipinos** based on tax returns

MAHAL Kong Pilipinas Foundation, Inc., the country's largest leading publishers of annual business reference books, has listed the country's richest people based on the amount of their taxes paid to the government in its largest publication entitled VIP's of Philippine Business 1988 edition. The book not only features the

country's tycoons, industrialists, entrepreneurs and business executives but also government dignitaries and distinguished professionals.

Extensive profiles of men and women are presented in each classification and a special section on conglomerates focuses on the wealthiest family clans, their family tree, brief histories and family controlled compan-

scene much less bed scene right

sexy and passionate scenes first.

I'm sure there will come a time

when I'll be ready to do those

Dawn used to be a rejuctant

actress as she had set her sights

into singing and hosting first.

"Frankly, I wasn't serious yet

about joining the movies when I

signed up with Viva more than a

year ago. My first movie was

Nakagapos na Puso and I

thought that it's going to be the

whatsoever since I am practically

enjoying movie work, not to

mention that the financial

returns are not bad at all," Dawn

way to guest in drama anth-

ologies and TV sitcoms, Dawn's

growing up as an actress might

not take long. She has also began

taping for Viva Love Stories a

romantic-drama anthology

which Viva will soon launch in

one of the leading networks.

Dawn plays the leading actress in

at least four episodes which will

be handled by different directors.

With several offers coming her

"However, I've got no regrets

first and the last movie I'll do.

types of scenes."

now," Dawn explained. "After all, this is only my third movie.. Let me grow into doing those

Hoescht, on the other hand.

of Ms Aquino's sister Teresita took over 36 corporations formerly owned by Marcos brotherin-law Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez for P5 million. Enrile said there are several questions on the takeover by

opa which remain unanswered. He quoted former Chairman Ramon Diaz of the Presidential Commission on Good Government as saying the takeover was made in February 1986 immediately after the EDSA revolution.

He also said Paul Aquino was reported to be part of a group which took over Security Bank, the sequestered bank which investigators said was used as a conduit by deposed President Marcos to launder dollars to the

The bank was controlled by Marcos through financial adviser Rolando Gapud, who has conveyed to the PCGG his desire to testify on Marcos' ownership. Senator Aquino, brother of Paul, moved for the investigation of Eurile's charges and asked the

chamber that this be conducted

by the Senate blue ribbon committee. Informed of the charges, Congressman Aquino asked the House leaders to give him an opportunity to rebut the "vicious

attacks" by Enrile against him and his family. But Mitra ruled that the House is not the proper forum because of the "interparliamentary cour-

tesy between the two chambers." Mitra suggested that Aquino seek other venues to answer Enrile's charges.



Banned drugs identified was able to get a court order restraining the BFAD from

By Omar Acosta

THE Department of Health (DOH) has identified 243 brands of drugs still being sold in the Philippines although these are banned in the United States and other countries for either being ineffective or harmful. Of this number, 68 had already

been ordered withdrawn from the market last year by the Bureau of Food and Drugs (BFAD) upon the recommendation of the National Drug Committee, the body created by the DOH to update the country's drug list. These banned drugs fall under

two broad classifications: oral anti-inflammatory proteolytic enzymes, and dipyrone and related compounds.

However, the BFAD's order banning the sale of the 68 drugs is begin contested in court by Boei-Takeda, a Japanese firm, and Hoescht, a German firm. Boei-Takeda manufactures, among other products, Danzen, a medicine to control swelling and inflammation; while 'Hoescht produces Baralgin, a pain reliever and a drug for fever.

Boei-Takeda was able to get an injunction from the Court of Appeals which temporarily stopped the implementation of the BFAD order. new study is made on the drug.

The NDC's has determined that oral proteolytic enzyme or OPE preparations are "not effective" in controlling swelling or inflammations. The NDC report noted that

implementing the order while a

since OPEs are protein prepara-tions these "would only be digested in the stomach and therefore be inactivated." The use of this type of drug has

been discouraged internationally. In the United States, particularly, OPEs were pulled out of the market in 1986 when the US Food and Drug Administra-tion won a 15-year legal battle to ban their sale. In the case of dipyrone,

chemical compound which was first synthesized in 1911 and is currently used as antipyretic (fever-lowering) and analgesic (pain-killing), the NDC report cited a study made in the late 50s showing that use of this drug was closely linked to incidence of agranulocytosis — a condition where the production of white blood cells which defend the body against body infections is reduced.

Use of this drug has either been banned or severely restricted in many countries, including the

Exports to the US rise

THE trade deficit of the United States with the Philippines is expected to reach over \$1 billion this year following the huge surge of US imports from the Philip-In the first five months this

year, the US trade deficit with the Philippines has been estimated to be 55 per cent greater than last year's.

Among the US imports that have increased dramatically are garments, coconut oil and sugar. US imports of Philippine garments increased at an annual rate of 31 per cent in the first four months of this year while imports of coconut oil rose by 14 per cent in terms of volume and 86.7 per cent in terms of value during the first five months.

In 1987, US imports of garments under quota from the Philippines increased by 38 per

cent to P620 million. Philippine coconut oil exports to the US reached \$158.4 million during: the period while Philippine sugar exports amounted to \$54.1 million.

The upsurge in US imports from the Philippines and the large increase in the US trade deficit with the Philippines were the concrete results of President Aquino's US state visit in September 1986.

Following the visit, the US took a number of unilateral: measures to open further its market to Philippine products in : a bid to assist the recovery of the :.. Philippine economy. In 1987, the trade deficit of the

US with the Philippines stood at = \$882 million, representing a 12 3 per cent increase over the 1986 :: level. This is considered by far the largest trade surplus of the Philippines with any country

San Miguel gains tie for a playoff

By Willie Caballes

SONNY Cabatu blew a chance to be the hero last week as he missed two charities that could have won the game for Great Taste, allowing San Miguel Beer to escape with a 138-137 victory over Great Taste Instant Milk and gain at least a tie for the last finals berth in the PBA All-Filipino Conference at the ULTRA.

Cabatu's misses off a looseball foul by Jeffrey Graves at the final buzzer of the regulation. play came after Graves himself had tied the score at 126-all with back-to-back undergoal stabs, 13 seconds left.

And to complete Great Taste's agony, Graves banged in the winning charities for the Beermen as he pushed San Miguel to a 138-134 lead, four seconds left, but not after getting away with a hard push on Arnulfo Tuadles, San Miguel up 136-134, that allowed him (Graves) to grab the rebound off Allan Caidic's missed three-point attempt.

Graves, who finished with 13 points, made good both free throws to make it 138-134. Fortunato Co Jr. pegged the score at 138-137 with a threepoint shot, one second remain-

ing.
It was a great escape for the Beermen as the Milk Masters, Perefoods San Migeul *Aacjo Rom *Alaska Milk playing with only nine men, methodically worked their way to the lead early in the third quar-

ter from a 24-point deficit and stayed there until the final 64 Two charities by Ricardo

Brown preceded that back-toback undergoal stabs by Graves, capping a 6-0 SMB blast in the last minute that razed a 126-120 Great Taste lead and sent the game into overtime. Great Taste missed the services of ace slotman Philip

right thigh, and veteran guard Arturo Cristobal who was out with a sprained ankle. The Milk Masters finished with only five men as Joel Santos, Sonny Cabatu, Ranulfo Robles and Caidic fouled out in succes-

Cezar, who was nursing a bruised

"Salamat po kay Cabatu (thanks to Cabatu)," was what SMB coach Norman Black could say in Pilipino after that hairraising finish. First Game

First Game
San Mignel 138 — Brown 30 Lim 29,
Cahna 15, Guidahen 13, Graves 13, Reyes
11, Dignadice 10, Yturri 8, Teng 7, Cai 2.
Great Taste 137 — King 32, Caidie 28,
Co 22, Tradies 16, Robles 12, Cabatu 8,
Abhatnan 8, Jarencio 7, Santos 4.
Omarterscortex: 39-24, 56-52, 80-87,
126-all, 138-137.
San Mienel 39 17 24 46 12 — 138.

26-41, 130-131. San Miguel 39 17 24 46 12 — 138. Great Taste 24 22 35 39 11 - 137. Refs; G. Ledesma, A. Bartolome, PBA ALL-Filipino Conference Semifinal Round





'Dawn: screen career progressing rapidly

Poe Jr. told Mother Lily Monteverde that he wanted Dawn to be his love interest in One Day. Dawn is actually an exclusive contract with Viva until the end of this year.

Tatakasan ... is that of a woman who fights for her man, Dawn declined to have a lips-to-lips kissing scene with Gabby and she also refused to wear a one-piece swimsuit in one of their romantic

"I'm not psychologically prepared yet to do any kissing



Although her role in Paano

IMF criticises W. Germany's economic policy

Poehl sees no new initiatives at G-7 meeting

CELLE, West Germany, Sept 10: Bundesbank President Karl Otto Poehl said he expects no new initiatives in co-ordinating monetary goals at the next meeting of the Group of Seven leading industrialised democracies, later this month in Berlin, reports the Wall Street Journal.

The Bundesbank chief also said he saw no cause to consider realigning the European Monetary System, saying there isn't any inclination "either in Germany or in France" to change the trading ranges for the system's seven currencies. Poehl was speaking at a news conference on Thursday after an out-of-town meeting of the Central Bank Council

The policy-setting panel made no changes in West German interest rates

imbalances Trade imbalances within Europe and the Deutsche mark's recovery against the US dollar and other leading currencies since Aug 25, the date of the Bundesbank's second discountrate increase this summer have fuelled speculation that tensions

UK trade envoy

to help UK firms

LONDON, Sept 10, (KUNA): A

UK trade envoy will leave Lon-

don tomorrow for Tehran to help

British companies at an inter-

national trade fair there, the

Iran between 1964 and 1968, will

stay in the Iranian capital for at

least three weeks and "if all goes

well" he might go back on a per-

manent basis, a Foreign Office

are participating in the fair, scheduled for Sept 13-23. About

20 UK firms originally decided

to exhibit, but since the announ-

ement of the Gulf war ceasefire

many others decided to take part.

envoy to visit Iran recently.

Another senior British diplomat.

David Reddaway, went there to "test the waters" for resuming

full diplomatic relations between

British sources here noted that

both Britain and Iran want to

resume these links, but London is

still insisting on guarantees

about the safety of its diplomats

In June last year a senior Brit-

ish diplomat, Edward Chaplin,

was beaten up and briefly abduc-

ted by Iranian Revolutionary

Guards in Tehran. Since then

Britain has not had a resident

THE Gulf Investment Corp.

(GIC) is considering 30 to 40

projects in a variety of fields, but

will only approve profitable

ones, according to GIC Executive President Dr Khaled

"We should not waste our

resources in the name of Arab

food security. Our investment

policy is based on avoiding

risks," Dr Al Fayez told a local

daily in an interview published

come any foodstuff that can be

produced at reasonable cost. But

we should not enter high cost

projects that would waste our

money in the name of Arab food

security," the GIC executive

Capital

some Arab Gulf companies have

increased the paid-up capital of

an aluminium sheeting factory in

Bahrain that has made inroads in

is considering a project for civilian and military aircraft

He indicated the corporation

"We do not join a project just

because it is strategically impor-

tant. Profitability is a major fac-

tor," the executive president

Exports exempted

RIYADH, Sept 10, (OPECNA): Saudi Arabia has exempted

UAE exports to the kingdom

from taxes, a press release by the

secretariat of the Gulf Co-opera-

The decision was made in con-

formity with the unified econo-

mic agreement of the Gulf Co-

operation Council states, the

tion Council said here.

the local and Gulf markets.

maintenance.

from tax

statement said.

Dr Al Fayez said GIC and

"We in the Arabian Gulf wel-

Call to avoid

the two countries.

diplomat in Iran.

high cost

projects

Al Fayez.

yesterday.

in Tehran.

Relations
Pirie is the second British

About 50 British companies

spokesman said.

Gordon Pirie, who served in

Foreign Office said today.

tor Tehran

at exhibition

could develop within the EMS. Despite signs of weakening by the French franc and the lira. Poehl said the Bundesbank has detected "no signs of strain worth mentioning."
Moreover, Poehl said West

Germany's recent rate increases have helped stabilise exchange rates in world currency markets. In West Germany, the Bundesbank's tighter credit policies

have slowed monetary expansion and helped bring down longterm market interest rates by easing inflation fears. The situation of currency

markets today is more relaxed, and we are satisfied, although this can always change," Poehl

He said the next G-7 meeting. coming before the annual conference of the International Monetary Fund on Sept 27, will involve a routine review of efforts to restore world trade balances. Calling it "business as usual," he added that no policy changes are expected, an indication that big central banks are likely to retain current target ranges for leading currencies.

He also expects no new initiatives from the US, remarking that Washington is "in a transition phase" during the run-up to the presidential election in November. He said it would be premature to interpret recent indicators as a sign that the US

economy is cooling. "Nothing has really changed in the fundamental problems. We have made some advances in the adjustment process - the deficits in the US have improved - but there is still much to be done," he said.

Announcement

The West German central bank chief sought to disarm potential criticism of restrictive West German fiscal and monetary policies. The Bundesbank's recent interest-rate increases to curb inflation and support a weakening Deutsche mark have drawn reneated broadsides from French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy, who says West Germany isn't doing enough to stimulate its economy.

In response, Poehl highlighted Bonn's announcement this week of a 3.9 per cent inflation-adjusted rise in West Germany's gross national product in the first half "It was much better than

anybody expected, including myself," Poehl said. Recent German policies are aimed at countering expectations that West Germany's annual inflation rate -at just over 1 percent currently

- would expand to between 2 per cent and 3 per cent next year, West Germany's leading

indicators "clearly contradict" complaints that West Germany is being too restrictive, Poehl said. "And I believe that in Berlin and other meetings that we're having, including the meeting of Franco-German Economic Council next week, that we can counter these arguments with facts.

He said, "The question, of course, is what's going to happen next year." He was referring to broad expectations by economists that plans by the Bonn government to raise an array of consumer taxes next year jeopardise growth and should contribute to slowing the economy to less than a 2 per cent rate of expansion in 1989. But he estimated that any resultant decline in consumer spending could be offset by growth in industrial investments.

Meanwhile, The International Monetary Fund's managing director criticised West Germany's economic policy as the country prepares to host the annual meeting of the IMF and the World Bank later this month in Berlin.

In an interview with the German weekly business magazine Wirtschaftswoche, Michel Camdessus said the country's economic growth could be substantially higher if Bonn would make greater efforts to stimulate omestic demant and refrain from granting subsidies. Impediments

"Like many other countries, Germany has a range of impediments to growth: Sickly industries are subsidised, the agriculture sector is protected, and so on," Camdessus was quoted as saying.

"Our scenarios show clearly that growth rates could turn out

World Business Summary

SEC chairman defends security industry's integrity

WASHINGTON, Sept 10, (Renter): Securities and Exchange Commission chairman David Ruder defended the integrity of the US securities industry yesterday, saying it was honest despite a US securities industry yesterday, saying it was nonest despite a new legal case against a major brockerage house. "My opinion is that the securities industry in the United States is an honest and well-run industry," Ruder told the House Telecommunications Sub-committee. He said the insider-trading allegations against Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc and Junk Bond King Michael Milken do not mean the entire industry is under attack. "I don't assume this reprehensible conduct is representative of the whole assume this reprehensible conduct is representative of the whole industry," concurred Gary Lynch, head of the SEC's enforcement division, who added he had been sad to learn of the scope of the allegations against Drexel. The SEC, capping its largest probe since the passage of US securities laws more than 50 years ago, charged Drexel and six individuals on Wednesday with illegal insider stock trading, manipulating stock prices, rigging corporate takeovers and other securities law breaches. Ruder told corporate takeovers and other securities law breaches. Ruder told the House Sub-committee that the SEC's complaint against Drexel does not directly involve Jank bands — high-yield securities whose widespread use was pioneered by the New York-based investment firm. "There's nothing inherent in Junk bonds which requires frand and manipulation," Lynch said. Ruder told the panel the SEC "now needs substantial increases" in its budget. He said the SEC's ability to proceed with its case against Drexel will not be affected by budget constraints, but said the agency needed funds to pursue other cases in the future.

Cheysson rules out Turkey's inclusion in EEC before 1993

ANKARA, Sept 10, (Renter): Turkey has no chance of joining the European Economic Community (EEC) before 1993, EEC Commissioner Claude Cheysson said yesterday. "The Community cannot include even the smallest country before 1993," he told a news conference after meeting Prime Minister Turgut Ozal and other officials. Turket an assession with the contract of the conference of the contract of the c other officials. Turkey, an associate member since 1963, applied for full membership in April, 1987. Cheysoon said Turkey would have 70 million people by 1993, the largest single population in Europe. "It is not easy for Turkey to enter the Community, it will take time," he said. "Let us face facts, a partner of this size cannot be taken into the Community easily." Foreign Minister Mesut Yilmaz said in August that Ankara would regard over-long delays in starting membership talks as a sign of rejection. Cheysson, the commissioner in charge of North-South affairs, said the EEC was giving full priority to establishing a single market by 1992. "This takes up all the time and energy of the EEC and thinking of a new member before 1993 is unrealistic," he said. Cheysson said 560 possible joint ventures between Turkish and EEC investors would be discussed at a meeting in Istanbul from September 12-14. The EEC was also proposing major projects for co-operation in higher education, job training and technology and science, he stid. "Turkey should seriously consider being associated with these programmes," he said. "There is much that can be done immediately ... to make Turkish structures better adapted to enter into the large European market." Cheysson will go to southeastern Turkey today to tour a major irrigation and dam project. He will also meet President Kenan Evren and Yilmaz before going to Istanbul to inaugurate the businessmen's meet

Nigeria may alter budget if oil prices continue to fall

LAGOS, Sept 10, (Reuter): Nigeria's number two Vice-Admiral Augustus Aikhomu said yesterday the country had an alternative budget for 1988 if prices of its main export commodity crude oil continued to fall. When we made the 1988 budget we used three oil - \$16, \$15 a ters. So far the government has worked on the basis of prices staying at \$16 a barrel but this could be altered, he added." We may be forced to use the scenario of \$15 or \$13 if the oil market continues the way it is now," said Aikhonn, who is chief of general staff and President Ibrahim Babangida's deputy. Nigeria, which relies almost solely on crude oil sales for its foreign exchange income, has watched helplessly as prices have continued to fall because of excess supplies. Bonny Light, its main crude, was quoted in the US yesterday at \$13.75, compared with the \$18 per barrel target price of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). Aikhomu said the oil price situation was responsible for the underfunding of Nigeria's fortnightly foreign exchange auction, the central plank of a tough economic adjustment programme introduced in 1986. The revenue we expected is nowhere near what we have got so far, he said. He did not say how much had been earned so far. Bankers said underfunding of the auction where \$120 million are sold fortnightly was responsible for a wide gap between the rates set there and those at interbank

The latest rate from the auction is 4.57 pairs to the dollar. The dollar fetches nearly seven naira at the interbank or autonomous market where non-official funds are traded.

Economists surprised at further fall in South African reserves

JOHANNESBURG, Sept 10, (Renter): Economists expressed surprise yesterday at the further fall in South Africa's gold and foreign exchange reserves. "It is significant only in the sense that it is a surprise," said Standard Bank chief economist Nico Czypionka. He said recent trade figures had indicated that reserves should soon begin to recover slightly. "It appears to be the result of a number of essentially technical factors and there is no visible trend at this stage." he said in an analysis echoed by other bankers. The Reserve Bank said in its monthly report released on Wednesday that gold and foreign exchange reserves fell by 256 million rand (\$104 million), or 4.8 per cent, in August to 5.31 billion rand (\$2.17 billion). The total for the month was 35 per cent down on the figure for August last year when reserves peaked at \$3.6 billion, and was the lowest reported in two years. peaked at \$3.0 Dillion, and was the lowest reported in two years. Gold reserves were down by 98,000 ounces on the July total to 4.28 million ounces, currently valued at 4.06 billion rand (\$1.65 billion). Jan Lombard, senior deputy Governor of the Reserve Bank, said in a commentary on the figures that the fall was a Isank, said in a commentary on the figures martine fall was a result, among many factors, of repayments on private sector foreign debts, unexpected capital exports, the high rate of import and changes in the foreign exchange rate of the South African rand. Last week, economists told Renters that South Africa's reserves were lower than those of its black-ruled neighbours in

UK firm wins Iraqi contract

LONDON, Sept 10, (OPECNA): A British engineering company has won the first major order from Iraq since the ceasefire in pany has won the turn major order from trace since the ceasente in the Gulf went into effect on Angust 20, it was reported here yesterday. The Northern Engineering Industries (NEI) signed a \$127.50 million deal for four 350-MW turbine generators which would be installed at a new power station at Al Shemal, 400 km would be installed at a new power station at Al Shemal, 480 km north of Baghdad. The contact has given a boost to about 50 UK firms due to attend the Baghdad trade fair in November this year, analysts noted. Dennis Cummings of the committee of Middle East Trade (COMET) said "It is clearly the first major power." station order since the end of the war. "It must have implications for improved trade," he added, NEI won a similar contract from Iraq four years ago for another power station at Mussails, which has just been commissioned, reports here noted. The company beat off competing tenders for the new station from the US and Japanese engineering firms, said the Financial Times newspaper.

Iraq and Iran could increase oil production

Iraqis will be able to maintain their lead producing 3.4 million BPD, but

GENEVA, Sept 10, (KUNA): Iraq and Iran have the capacity to rapidly increase oil production, assuming the war has ended, and will each be able to increase their output by one million barrels a day within a year, according to specialist publication, "Gulf and Near East Trends.

The Geneva-based newsletter said that without external constraints, and assuming an all-out effort to raise output. Iran's present maximum sustainable production is 2.8 million BPD and Iraq's is 3.0 million.

The opening of Iraq's Gulf ports will enable it to increase exports by 40 per cent in a very short period, it suggested.

By mid-1989 fran's produc-tion could reach 3.2 million BPD, but expansion in Iraq will be quicker, with a possible output of 3.7 million barrels a day within nine months, the report

The Iraqis will be able to maintain their lead in the years abead. By mid-1990 they could be producing 4.2 million BPD, and by 1993 have a production of 5.0 million BPD, compared with 3.7 and 4.2 million BPD respectively by Iran, the newsletter estimated.

The publication recalled that Iran's peak historical production was in 1974, with 6.02 million

Iraq's maximum production year was 1979, when it reached 3.48 million BPD. Damage Iran has a much tougher task

than Iraq in boosting post-war output and production capacity, the newsletter argued. Some major onshore tranian fields were irreparably damaged over the past decade due to age,

neglect and war damage. There are a number of factors preventing a rapid recovery to the pre-revolution 1978 level of 5.0 million BPD, it went on.

too low to support such an output level and a crucial gas-injection project needed to maintain pressure at major onshore fields was postponed, causing severe Finally war damage and min-

Drilling activity has been far

imal maintenance has forced the national oil company to operat with old equipment and improvised methods, which will take time to set right. However, with practically no

internation debt, Iran is likely to spend more freely than Iraq in the early stages of reconstruc-Some shut-in wells could

fields could add 250,000 to 300,000 BPD within a few months of a ceasefire, it said. lrag's problem is one of export capacity rather than that of production potential, the new-

resume production and offshore

sletter observed. At the start of the war Iraq was alternative pipeline capacity to 2.5 million BPD. An additional 200,000 BPD is currently being transported by road through Turkey and Jor-

the closure of its terminals and

the lines through Syria meant it

was obliged to rapidly expand

Facilities

The reopening of its Gulf export facilities could boost export capacity by 40 per cent within a year.

The expansion of its "IPSA-2" Saudi outlet will add another 1.0 million BPD to its export potential by 1990, thus giving it the possibility of transporting as much as 4.7 million BPD within 18 months.

Although damage to Iraqi fields has been less severe than in Iran, it is unlikely that production will be able to keep pace with improved export capacity.

Turkish minister in Tehran for economic talks

measures are taken against such

Excerpts of the interview were

Camdessus's words echo the

language of the IMF's World

Economic Outlook report.

which suggests Germany should

act vigorously to eliminate struc-

tural obstacles to growth. In the

report, the IMF targets rigidities in the labour market, capital-

market restrictions, subsidies

The IMF expects the German

economy to grow 2.2 per cent in 1988 and 1.8 per cent next year. But Bonn officials as well as

private-sector economists have in recent months said that a 1988

growth estimate of about 3 per

cent is more realistic. They agree,

however, that the economic

expansion is likely to slow down

Germany's gross national

product, the total output of

nation's goods and services, grew

a price adjusted 3.9 per cent from

In the first half of 1988, West

made available before the

phenomena," he added.

publication date.

and the tax system.

markedly next year

a year earlier.

NICOSIA, Sept 10, (Reuter): Turkish Minister of State Yusuf Ozal arrived in Tehran yesterday to boost economic co-operation following last month's ceasefure in the Iran-Iraq war, Tehran Radio reported.

"In view of the favourable situation and the ceasefire between Iran and Iraq, Iran and Turkey can invest in many agricultural, industrial, trade and oil areas and increase the volume of exchanges," the radio, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Ozal as telling reporters on

Turkey, which has good relations with both Tehran and Baghdad, hopes to win a large share of Iran's reconstruction, business. The Iranian news agency IRNA said a 137-man; delegation accompanied Ozal.

Turkey and Iran have plans to build a pipeline to take crude oil from southwest Iran to Turkey's Mediterranean coast

Senate votes textile import limits but bill's fate uncertain

WASHINGTON, Sept 10, (Reuter): The Senate yesterday approved a bill limiting the growth of textile imports, but the legislation's ultimate fate remained uncertain after opponents delayed its further progress on a procedural issue.

The Reagan administration opposes the bill, which could face a veto if it reaches President Reagan's desk. After the Senate voted 57-32

for the bill, opponents led by Republican Robert Packwood refused to allow it to be combined with a similar measure passed by the House of Representatives last year — a usually noncontroversial procedural action. Imports

The issue may be resolved next week, but meanwhile, Senate Democratic leader Robert Byrd, preparing for a possible extended debate, said he was filing a motion to cut off debate.

The measure would limit future imports of about 185 categories of textiles and apparel to an increase of one per cent a year above the 1986 import level of 12.7 billion square yards (metres).

gage and leather shoes.

President flexibility in their imposition, a US textile industry spokesman said. He said textile imports, especially from Asia, notably China, have soared in The Senate vote, like the

earlier House vote on the measure, fell short of the twothirds majority that would be needed to override a presidential However, 11 senators were

It would also limit non-rubber footwear -- mostly boots, shoes and leather sandals - to 1986

The proposed quotas would affect a range of consumer products including items made from cotton, wool and blends as well as affect prices for clothing, sheets, towels, handbags, lug-

The restrictions are designed to set global limits and give the

absent yesterday.

Democratic Senator Ernest Hollings, sponsor of the bill, said import limits were necessary to protect American jobs and give the US textile industry incentive

But Packwood argued it would invite foreign retaliation and would only "guarantee profits regardless of ability," for US textile producers.

Restrictions

US Trade Representative Clayton Yeutter, who has led the White House campaign against restrictions on textile imports, said after the House passed its version of the bill last year that it was "public policy-making at its worst.

Daniel Frierson, chairman of the fibre, fabric and apparel coalition for trade and a leading lobbyist for the bill, said he was encouraged by the strong bi-partisan support for the legislation but disappointed that its opponents were now resorting to procedural delaying tactics.

New loans won't solve Third World debt problem

NEW YORK, Sept 10, (AP): Banks and debtor nations should re-negotiate existing loans rather than seek new ones to help ease the \$1 trillion Third World debt problem, a panel of top bankers, economists and labour leaders urged in a report released on Wednesday.

The 39-page report by the Economic Policy Council of the United Nations Association departs from the plan of former US Treasury Secretary James A. Baker III, which suggested pumping more money into struggling nations to get them back on their feet and attract foreign investments.

The Baker plan had helped bring more money into a number of less developed countries over the past two years, but UNA panel said that was mainly because interest rates were lower. making debt-servicing costs more manageable. "Large new-lending program-

mes may be difficult to secure under current market conditions," the report said.

Many commercial banks have

become reluctant to issue more loans after some debtor countries, such as Brazil, stopped making loan payments. Banks suffered huge loses last year after adding to their loan-loss reserves

to cover the shaky Third World

debt. In addition, many banks are now faced with new capital adequacy requirements, and "a large block of problem loans to debtor countries makes raising capital difficult and expensive, the report noted. Success

The report said restructuring loans so payments are reduced will not only reduce outstanding claims against a country but aid in its economic recovery.

The report also urges debtor countries to undertake domestic reforms to sustain economic growth. "Economic success over a

period of time also requires a level of public confidence that grows out of efficient, uncorrupt leadership and a political system that is reponsive to the popular will," it said.

Change in procedure may introduce new element of uncertainty to markets

Trade report will have Wall Street seeing double

NEW YORK, Sept 10, (AP): When Wall Street has its monthly confrontation with the government's trade statistics next Wednesday, a new wild card will be added to the game. The Commerce Department is

adopting a new format for repor-

ting the figures, and analysts say it may create more than the usual confusion in the financial mark-Along with a number com-parable to those of past months, the department will calculate the

nation's trade deficit excluding the cost of freight and insurance for imports.
This so-called customs value method of figuring the balance between imports and exports

typically produces a deficit total

about \$1.5 billion lower than otherwise, analysts note. Previously, the customs value trade balance had been reported at least two days later than the original, unadjusted figure, and commanded almost no attention

from stock and bond investors. Now, says Maury Harris, economist at Painewebber brokerage firm, "it is likely that administration spokespersons will be emphasising the lower customs value deficit.

As Charles Taylor at Prudential-Bache Securities asserted, "the July merchandise trade deficit will be about \$1.5 billion lower than it otherwise would be. "But this is a cosmetic

improvement only. The currentaccount deficit, and therefore the dollar-financing requirement of the United States, will not be affected one iota.' Uncertainty Some say that kind of assess-

ment is too harsh. After all, they say, the subject of the data is the "merchanise" trade deficit, and insurance and freight are not merchandise, but services ins-Commerce Department officials have said that the change in procedure, which was

mandated by the trade bill enac-

ted in August, is intended to put

proper emphasis on those num-

bers that most accurately depict the situation. Still, Wall Street analysts say,

it may well introduce a new element of uncertainty to markets that are highly sensitive to economic statistics like the trade

Two different numbers on the same day will initially generate some temporary confusion and possible cynicism about government tampering with stat-istics before elections," said

Amid the uncertainty pervading Wall Street, the stock market was able to scratch out some modest gains in the past week, though they did not live up to hopes built up in a rally begun just before the Labour Day weekend.

The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials climbed 14.22 points 10 2,068.81.

The New York Stock Exchange composite index chimed in with a 1.18 advance to 150.84; the American Stock Exchange Market Value index rose 1.83 to 297.45; and the NAS-DAQ Composite Index for the over-the-counter market added 5.09 to 381.60.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 135.17 million shares a

day, against 128.48 million the week before.

When the trade figures are sorted out, what are they likely to show? Nothing worthy of any big fuss, a cynical observer might say, since like most monthly data they provide no reliable evidence of the kind of trend that would concern any savvy, long-term investor.

Spirits That complaint aside, the data are not expected to provide much news to revive traders' flagging spirits.

Says the Merrill Lynch market letter in its preview of the report, "after improving on a fairly steady basis earlier in the year, the foreign trade deficit had a relapse in June, climbing to \$12.5 billion from 9.8 billion in May. The deficit probably won't improve much in coming mon-

The comparable figure for July will probably come in around \$10.5 billion, Merrill Lynch analysts say.

Iran opens Caspian coast pipeline

NICOSIA, Sept 10. (Reuter): Iran inaugurated yesterday a 40-km (25-mile) pipeline built to facilitate the import of oil products from the Soviet Union, Tehran radio reported.

at Iran's Caspian Sea port of Anzali to unload diesel fuel to be taken by the pipeline to Rasht which is connected to the country's domestic pipeline network. The radio, monitored in Nicosia, said the pipeline was built by the Iranian Oil Ministry

It said a Soviet tanker docked

at a cost of 2.5 billion rials (\$35 million) over the past nine mon-The pipeline could also be used for exporting crude oil to the

Soviet Union, it added. The Soviet Union agreed last October to supply refined products to Iran in exchange for 100,000 barrels per day of Iran-

ian crude oil. Fran lost a large part of its refining capacity in its war with Iraq and currently imports several hundred thousand barrels per day of oil products.

85.71 73.53

125.00

41.77

39.68

28.46

51.28

78.18

30.08

12.51

22.11

17.38 93.34 110.04

92.44

36.15

198.72

84.85

36.95

361.90

67.11

47.19

10.91

82.87

72.41

42.91

43.17

163.16

34.48 93.79

89.22

61.03

102.86

61.85

53.79

64.77

13.68 10.50 10.53

24.44

29.80

15.95

49.00

31/08/88 points

75.09 120.00

40.12

39.68

28.85

51.28

12.06

43.00

21.86

92.24 113.13

93.33

9.04

36.95

10.91

82.87

78.16

43.74

42.47

iding companies index

163.16

34.48 93.79

87.32

61.03

97.14

61.85

53.79

10.50

10.53

25.00

29.80

16.09

07/09/88

-1.37 -1.59 1.47 -5.00

-1.65

0.38

0.86

0.15

-0.45

-0.25

-1.10 3.09

0.89

0.32

-4.32

-1.01

-0.29

-0.41

5.75

0.84

-0.70

-1.90

-5.71

-0.73

0.56

0.14

TRADE

30

29

27

13

32 17

6

2

3

819200

740000

710000

180000

10000

630000

235000

40000

140000

220000

560000

170000

100000

280000

200000

1280000

190000

85000

ነ 320000

100000

240000

20000

435897

240000

2760000

240000

VOL

80000

680000

4843150

- 2425467

2419814

4747815

2422026

2425467

4841807

4845501

2459891

2432692

4843150

2432692

4843150

4842988

4843150

2419814

2459891

TRADE

1140000

KUWAIT

1.060

0.420

0.320

0.380

0.385

0.310

0.520

0.160

0.156

0.102

0_106

0.375

0.460

0.236

0.108

0.091

0.300

1.100

0.210

0.166

0.019

0.385

0.230

0,068

0.046

0.104

0,035

HIGH

0.027

0.022

ISÀ

<u>ISA</u>

Emad

Sager

UASC

Sager UASC

Barwil

United

Al Kamal

M.A. Bahar

G. Star

KMMC

GH & Q

. VI Rashed

Agent M.A. Bahar

0.315

0.375

0.305

0.160

0.100

0.106

0.375

0.460

0.236

0.108

0.090

0.300

0.162

0.018

0.375

0.230

0.068

0.046

0.102

0.035

LOW

0.027

0.022

1.050

0.420

0.315

0_375

0.385

0.310

0.520

0.160

0.156

0.102

0.106

0.375

0.460

0.236

0.108

0.091

0.300

1.100

0.210

0.166

0.018

0.380

0.230

830.0

0.046

0.102

0.035

LT

0.027

0.022

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 10/9/88

Alshall stock price indices Kuwait trade volume remains subdued

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

insurance Sector

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

United Realty

Sector Index

Sector Index

Sector Index

Food Sector

Sector Index

Overall Index

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Gulf Medical Projects

Base Period 31/12/1983.

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

First Gulf Bank

Sector Index

Sharjab Cement

Fujaira Cement

Sector Index

Overall Index

United Gulf Bank

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

THE Alshall index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies last Wednesday averaged 42.47 points a decrease of 0.70 points against 1.62 per cent the previous average. Alshall economic consultants reported yesterday.

Alshall index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 48.56 points down 0.45 point - for the same period.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 31.39 million with a daily average of 6.28 million shares, a 30 per cent decrease from the last week's 8.99 million shares. Gulf traded shares reached 9.98 million shares at a daily average of 2.00 million shares a.57 per cent decrease from last week's 4.66 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD10.998 million at a daily average of KD2.200 million, a decrease of 31 per cent from last week's KD 3.202 million. The value of Gulf traded shares was KD0.653 million at a daily average of KD0.131 million a decrease of 48 per cent from last week's KD0.251 million.

The market performance continued to be weak. This was reflected on both prices and volumes of trading for both Kuwaiti and Gulf shares and value for Gulf shares.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector had recaphired its lead in total trading at 50 per cent — 64 per cent last week

of which the National Bank of Kuwait had the lead at 26.6 per cent. followed by Burgan Bank at 22.6 per cent and Commercial Bank at 19.5 per cent. Second came the real estate sector at 25.7 per cent of total trading which is due, as in the previous week, to the inclusion of Kuwait Projects Company in that sector instead of the Investment Sector.

SCHOOL SOURCE (LINE)

CC 5

iber a

d recei

costh fulion

placed Fithogr

carr

The

er con

UCC on

short

C35005

and is

ans pa

det ac

<u> 15 47</u>1

2150

ad irene s

profits

uara d

andit

CLE.

107

e lette

5 lats

i dancapi i dancapi i Garan

N III

-icles

TOTAL.

ALT I

TO THE

mult

ii beob

here are ireis of here are ireis of here are attended attended attended in the ireis in the irei

ni itali ni ana ni ana ni ana ni ana ni ana ni ana

SALES AND SALES

Market State of the state of th

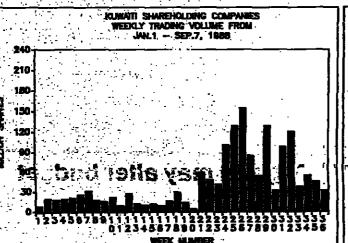
The mentioned company had the lead of the sector's total trading at 87.8 per cent, followed by United Reality at 8.7 per cent and Kuwait Real Estate at 3.5 per cent.

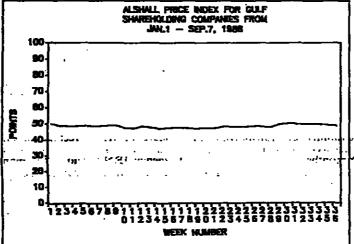
The services sector came third at 10.5 per cent, of which Mobile Telephone Systems led at 53 per cent, followed by Kuwait Commercial Markets Company at 34 per cent and Public Warehousing Company at 12 per cent.

For the Gulf shares market, the financial sector had the lead of total trading at 72.5 per cent. Coast Investment and Development Company had the lead in both sectors at 41.7 per cent, followed by Ras Al-Khaima White Cement at 15.6 per cent and Bahrain and Middle East Bank at 14 per cent.

The poor financial performance of the listed companies during the second half of this year, which was generally disappointing to the investors, had continued to adversely affect the market

Kuwait sharehok	Wednesday	Wednesday (31/08/88	Change etniog
Banking Sector	01100100	. 31100100	ponta
Kuwait National Bank	106.53	109.67	-3.04
The Gulf Bank	34.80	35.63	-0.83
The Commercial Bank	27.44	27.87	-0.44
Al Ahli Bank	36.04	37.00	-0.96
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	33.77	34.20	-0.44
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	33.33	33.33	• • •
Burgan Bank	30.72	31.71	-0.99
Kuwait Finance House	78.61	78:61	_
Sector Index	48.25	: 49.33	-1.08
Investment Sector	. :		
Kuwait Investment Co.	29.38	31.22	-1.84





Oil prices tumble over high supplies

OPEC 'must take steps to restore unity'

JAKARTA, Indonesia, Sept 10, (Agencies): The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries has reached a crossroad and must take steps to restore unity among its members, Mines and Energy Minister Ginanjar Kartasasmita said today

He attributed the current oil price decline to a glut caused by overproduction by some of its members and said restoration of unity is a must to halting further

price declines. "The big challenge now is how to restore unity and compactness between the members who abide by the decided quota and the ones which violated it," he told reporters after meeting President

Unity

He said OPEC cannot function as a price stabiliser if unity and compactness were not restored. "Consequently, all efforts must be done to restore unity,"

But he declined to say whether

or not he preferred an extraordinary meeting of the organisation, noting that no country has proposed such a meeting.

Oil prices tumbled yesterday due to the continued pressure of high OPEC production and receding expectations that the organisation's price committee would meet this month to try to reduce it. **Problem**

West Texas Intermediate, the benchmark U.Soil, fell 30 cents to close at \$14.18 a barrel for October delivery on the New York Mercantile Exchange. The price is only slightly above a low of \$14.16 a barrel reached on Wednesday, which was its lowest since October 1986.

North Sea Brent crude oil was quoted at \$13.20 for October delivery, Lown 40 cents from Thursday.

"The main problem is there is too much crude oil around and evidence that OPEC's price monitoring comittee would not meet later this month as previously

expected," one trader said. Venezuela's Energy and Mines Minister, Julio Cesar Gil, told reporters the five oil ministers who make up the price committee of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) have not made a decision on whether to meet. Earlier yesterday a Saudi newspaper reported one OPEC

producer opposed a meeting.
On Thursday, oil prices went up by some 30 cents in reaction to a weekly industry report showing a larger than expected decline in US crude stocks

Bearlsh But analysis said the bearish trend for the market would outweigh a temporary boost from the industry figures because of the market's concern over excess

oil production by OPEC mem-

It's clear now that OPEC production is over 20 million barrels a day," said Jim Steel, an

estimate current demand for OPEC oil is about 18.5 million barrels daily. Traders said prices could slide

analyst with Refco Inc. Analysts

below \$14 a barrel next week unless OPEC takes some action to restrain output.

"We could easily go to \$13.50 or \$13.25," Steel said.

Goal

"We are able to rally (on Thursday) only on the rumour that there might be an early OPEC price committee meeting," Steel said. "The market, therefore, had no choice but to be extremely disappointed," he added.

Gaining a larger share of a stagnant market, rather than maintaining high oil prices, is becoming the goal of the Gulf producers, analysts said.

"The Gulf producers don't seem to care about overproduction or about the poorer mem-bers of OPEC," said Peter Beutel, analyst at Elders Futures.

Kuwait dinar deposits ease in quiet

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-B.K.M.E

-K.R.E.B.

BURGAN BANK

-KUT INV. CO.

-K.f.T.C.I.C.

-K.I.I.C.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

CON.FACILITIES

· INV. PEARL KWT

INSURANCE SECTOR

KNT INSURANCE

GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KUT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-MAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAN R.E.

KWT PROJECTS

-KNT R.E.I.CON

NAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. IND.

-KUT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KUT BOTELS CO.

P. WAREHOUSING

-COM.NKT.CMPX.

-NOBILE TELE.

KLIT COMPUTER

-UNITO POULTRY

LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNTO FISHERIES

AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KLIT SECTOR

BHM. INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTD.GULF BK

COAST INVEST

A.G. INV.CORP

FIRST GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

GULF INTL INS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

R-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT

E-FLUATRAN CENT

B.No.

FD

10/9

13/9

F-SHARJAH CENENT

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT

GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

SHARJAH INS

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.070

FOOD SECTOR

CONT.MARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

N.A.M.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

INDUSTRY SECTOR

K.F.HOUSE

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

1.050

0.420

0.315

0.375

0.385

0.420

0.310

0.520

0.170

0.210

0.154

0.480

0.000

0.100

0.106

0.730

0.370

0.580

0.455

0.236

G. 108

0.216

0.080

0.091

0.000

0.300

0.255

0.420

0.000

1_100

0.350

0.046

0.090

0_190

0.170

0.164

0.018

0.375

0.154

0.226

0.340

0.150

0.068

0.046

0.000

0.106

0.035

0.620

0.080

KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.027

0.022

0.007

0.008

0.010

Ships Name · · ·

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT

Znamya Oktyabrya

DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT

Fathulkhair

Ships Name

Norasia Attica

Barge Maryam

Ships Name

Ships Name Al Ihsa'a

Tokyo Bridge

Chattanooga L.

Sea Drive

Al Wajba

Kvrenia

Al Noor

COMPILED BY:

Atropos

Tug Amsterdam

Tug Gulf Express-1

3 Barge Dong AH-303
SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT

Serifos

Dimitros

Croesus

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits eased yesterday in a liquid and well-offered market which saw virtually ao activity due to slack demand, dealers

Offers for overnight, tomorrow-next and spot-next funds declined to one per cent from two per cent on Thursday, but there were no bids. Gulf banks are shut during the

The Central Bank, which last week bid for funds in a move to keep rates from climbing, was absent from the market.

One-month deposits were marked down to 5-7/8, 5/8 per cent from 6-1/16, 5-13/16. Threemonths declined 1/8 point to six. 5-3/4 per cent while six-months eased 1/16 point to 6-3/16, 5-15/

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged at 0.28502/12 to the dollar for the second consecutive trading day. Spot rates were little changed at 0.28505/15.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal inter-

ing the European weekend, but some dealers said they were keen to hold on to excess funds ahead of a new issue of 1.5 billion riyals of Saudi government bonds next week. Banks must submit bids by

Some borrowing demand was reported for one- and two-week funds, which traded at eight per cent. Tomorrow-next was quoted at 7-1/2, seven per cent and dealt at those levels. Spotnext eased to 7-3/4, 3/8 per cent from 8-1/2, eight.

Budget requests for next year total \$488b

ment ministries and agencies have asked for a total of 64.98 budget requests for next fiscal 1988, the Finance Ministry said

The Foreign Ministry's request for foreign development' aid totalled 773.8 billion year (\$5.81 billion), an increase of 10.4 per cent.

The Japanese government announced in June that it will double its official development aid to more than \$50 billion over the five-year period ending in calendar year 1992 in a bid to promote Japan's international contribution as a major econ-

request totalled 3.92 trillion (\$29.52 billion), up 227 billion yen (\$1.7 billion) or 6.1 per cent from the current fiscal year, the

Spending

exchange rates).

Military spending is a sensitive issue in Japan. The constitution renounces war and the use of force to settle international disputes. Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita and other government leaders have said the nation's military forces are intended only for defensive purposes.

market

Muslim Friday weekend.

16 per cent.

Unchanged

bank deposits displayed a softer tone yesterday in a very quiet and liquid market which saw some activity at the short end.

Dealers said fixed period rates had eased around 1/16 to 1/8 point from Thursday's levels, mainly in response to ample funds but also in the wake of a similar decline in Eurodollar rates on Friday. Riyal deposits often track US interest rates.

Business is normally thin dur-Monday.

trillion yen (\$488.25 billion) in year, up 13.0 per cent from fiscal

The defence agency's budget ministry said.

Last year, the agency asked for a 6.2 per cent hike, which was trimmed by the government to 5.2 per cent for a total of 3.7 trillion yen (\$29.6 billion at that time, \$27.8 billion at current

Mail-order drug firms see rapid expansion

Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. PO Box 21708-Safat-Kuwait, Alghanim Industries Building-Shuwaikh-Airport Road, Tel. 4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614, 3628

CHICAGO, Sept 10, (Reuter): Mail-order drugs are growing in popularity in the United States and are expected to grab an increasing share of the market as corporations seek to cut the costs of their health-care programmes for workers.

Although the drug-store industry has raised concerns about the safety of purchasing drugs in this way, mail-order is gaining appeal as it can save customers from five to 50 per cent on prescriptions, industry experts

Mail-service pharmacies can offer drugs at lower costs due to volume purchasing, generic substitution, automated dispensing and long-term supplies.

Sales

Sales of mail-service pharmacies, currently over \$1 billion. should grow about 30 per cent annually over the next five years, according to health care specialist Marcia Codling at Arthur D. Little Resources, a management and technology consulting firm.

"Given that industry sales in 1981 totalled \$100 million. growth is explosive," she said. By 1991, drugs by mail could

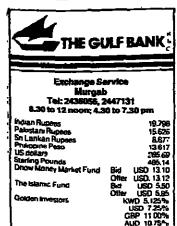
account for 15 per cent of all pharmaceutical sales estimated at \$32 billion.

Currently, mail service accounts for about five per cent of the 1.5 billion prescriptions dispensed in a year, estimated Delbert Konnor, a director of the National Association of Mail Service Pharmacies. The service is most suited for chronic maladies, accounting for about 70 per cent of all prescriptions

While the future of mail-order pharmacies seems bright, it is not without problems. The drugstore industry, the hardest hit by the growth of mail-order business, has raised concerns about the safety of such purchases.

During a US Senate hearing last year, initiated by the National Association of Retail Druggists (NARD), the industry complained that mail-order dispensing eliminates interaction with a pharmacist who explains the use of the drug and checks for side-effects and reactions with other medications.

John Rector, NARD general counsel, also cited concerns about a lack of regulation of the mail-order business.



le Islamic Fund	Side US Other US	SD 5.50 SD 5.85
olden investors	KWD 5	5.125%
	USD	7.25°2 11.00%
	AUD 1	11 W74 10 755
AMM		₩.X
AMM	W	100
4	<u> </u>	- (-) - (-)
	OPNG	CLS
ADDIN COMPANY	1.15	1.1
UB ALUMINUM IND.	1.65	1.6
AB BANK	110.0	110
B CHEMICAL DIER	4.00	3.9
AB FINANCE CORP.	1.38	1.3
AB INSURANCE	0.87	0.9
B INT.INV/TRAD.	0.98	0.9
LR INT INTON THE	0.90	0.9
AB INTER HOTELS	Q.53	
MB JOR/INVST/BK	2.05	0.5 2.1
AB PAPER CON/TRD	0.30	0.2
AB PHARMA MANF.	1.93	1.9
AB PHARMA/CHEM	0.76	0.7
AB POTASH CO.	0.75	0.7
ABIAN SEAS INS.	1.65	1.6
NK OF JORDAN	15.05	
LGIUN INSURANCE	1.00	0.9
IRO AMMAN BANK	28.00	70.
NFECT/CHOCOLATE	1.05	1.
R AL SHAAB PRESS		
R ALDAWA DV/INV.	1.63	0.6
RCO/INVEST/HOUS.	1.63	
NANCE/CREDIT/COR		0.4
RAGE OWNERS OFF		0.5
MERAL INSURANCE	3.65 2.39	3.5
NERAL INVESTMENT		2.4
MEDYI MENALMA MENAL THACOTHEM		1.3
NERAL MINNING. MMEH MINERALS	1.40	1.3
LY LAND INS.	0.75	0.7
	1.40	1.4
D./MATCH JEMCO	0.63	0.6
DSTRL DEVLPT BAK		1.
DSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1-16	1.1
DUSTRIAL INVEST.		0.
TERN.CON/INV	0.19	0.
BID ELECTRICITY	0.85	0.1
LAMIC INV. HOUSE		0.6
ERMED/PETRI/CH	1.20	1.3
TOUR-SP COMPLEX	0.79	0.8
RUSALEM INS.	1.26	1.
TOBACCO/CIGARET	14.50	J 14.
D PEDAMIC EACTOR	1 22	1 2

JOR CERANIC FACTOR JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.62 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 0.94 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.88 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.68 JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK JOR MAMAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDBRDG JOR PHOSPHATE MINS JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.65 0.68 JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.13

JOR MORSTED WILL 4.64, 4.64 JOR. KUHAIT AGR 1.00 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7,66 4.52 7.66 4.55 JOR FRENCH INS. JOR. INV. FIN. CORP 2.06 2.06 0.30 0.29 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.97 JORDAN DAIRY 0.97 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.18 1.65 1.39 0.69 0.73

JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK JORDAN KUMAIT BANK JORDAN TANKING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN MAS INDUSTRIES MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.00 60.00 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.55 1.75 MAT.FIN.INVEST CO 0.99 WAT/CAREL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL ANLIA INS 1.22 NATIONAL INDUSTRY MATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.67 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 PETRA BANK 1.90 PETRA JOR. INS. 0.35 PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.87 0.75 PAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV.

1.71

0.99

2.56 0.28

1.91

0.35

0.85 0.82

1.96

0.81

1.96

UNITED INSURANCE UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND 0.69 UNIVERSAL INS. WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.68 0.68 1.05 1.05 YARMOUK INSURANCE Corrency rates

SHIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

FOLLOWING are national currency rates as quoted

by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-Selling **Buying** 0.28450

US dollar	U.Z843U	0.2030
Stg.	0.481941	0.485016
D m	0.153534	0.15456
S. fr.	0.181904	0.18323
Ffr	0.045176	0.04546
It. lira	0.000205	0.000207
	0.002126	0.002143
Jap yen Bh. dinar	0.754439	0.757866
	0.077446	0.077799
UAE dh.	0.0775846	0.07621
S. riyal		
Qat riyal	0.078116	0.078531
Om. riyal	0.738574	0.743466
OBI. Hybr		

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday. Offered Period BId

5-11/16 l month 5-7/8 3 months 6 months 6-1/4 6-1/16 6 - 1/2

US bond markets advance slightly as dollar lurches a deficit of around \$11.5 billion WITH few significant data

UK likely to boost interest rates

releases over the last week up until the release on Friday of producer prices, the markets continued to focus on data from previous weeks. This mainly focused on the employment numbers which were on balance considered to be weaker than originally anticipated.

The apparent implications therefore suggest that interest rates for the time being are likely to push significantly further ahead and will begin to plateau. As a consequence the dollar lost ground whilst bond markets advanced slightly. Strength

Producer Price index rose 0.6 per cent in August to a year on year rise of 2.7 per cent compared with an annual rate of rise in 1987 of 2.2 per cent.

The market will for the coming week focus on the batch of economic indicators to be released. The trade number anticipated at

will leave the dollar reasonably unchanged. A number below \$10 billion will put upward pressure on the US unit although anything above \$12.5 billion which is possible given the strength of consumer demand, will see the dollar sold heavily.

Equally the bond and equity markets will be looking at numbers this week to provide a guideline as to which way the economy is trending.

Weaker retail sales and industrial production numbers although anticipated may provide further evidence that interest rates can be expected to plateau. Whilst there were no data releases this week the Confedera-

tion of British Industry's survey on retail sales showed little evidence that consumer demand is beginning to tail off. In addition a speech given by Prime Minister Margaret That-

cher that the prime policy objec-

tive remains to reduce inflation. and support the pound even with further significant Central Bank intervention, all suggests that interest rates will not only remain high but further increases are lik-

This gave reasonable support to sterling which ended the week at DM3.13 and £/\$1.70. Policy

With expectations of further rises in interest rates and that ultimately the economy will slow down, the equity markets have been badly hit. A reversal to this bear sentiment at present is unlikely and we continue to expect the UK equity market to be adversely affected by economic policy.

As considered, another rise in interest rates cannot be ruled out and may occur this coming week with the release of a number of indicators providing evidence of current inflationary trends. Retail sales, average carnings

and the retail price index will all be closely followed. We expect all numbers to continue to indicate strong consumer demand. Expectations of higher interest

rates can be expected to continue to underpin sterling for the immediate future, given the exceptionally high interest rate differentials, both real and nominal.

Longer term, however, sterling remains exceedingly vulnerable on fundamentals. Strong

West Germany continues to display strong activity with second quarter GNP rising by an inflation adjusted 3.4 per cent. The July industrial orders

figure which surged 3.5 per cent on the month, suggests that the momentum will continue during this present quarter. The strength of the economy has provided the Bundesbank with an opportunity to concentrate on possible inflationary repercussions from above target money supply growth and a weaker DM. Therefore the rise in interest rates that we have seen are unlikely to be reversed for some time. This can be expected to provide support for the DM, both against

the dollar and within the EMS.

authorities to increase interest

rates has seen the yen weaken

The reluctance of the Japanese

against the DM. However, employment numbers this week suggested that the economy is beginning to show signs of some slowdown and therefore inflationary concerns have subsided. Japan's superior fundamentals particularly with respect to its external trade position, can be expected to continue

However, the financial markets will continue to remain volatile given uncertainty with respect to US interest rates. Provided by NBK weekiy market review.

to underpin the Japanese unit.

ARAB@TIMES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City near the Sheraton Hotel. Western oriented person wanted for independent furnished accommodation in a traditional villa. All facilities available. Rent KD120, all inclusive. Tele. 2418017, after 8 pm.

(AT1-43849-3).

SALMIYA, near Farah Centre. One room in a 2-bedroom flat with tele. facilities for a Muslim couple or a small family. Rent KD50 with water and electricity. Tele. 5719948, after 2.30 pm. (AT2-43861-3)

FARWANIYA, opp UTC. Accommodation in a flat for one lady to share with another working lady. Tele. 3262888 ext. 2418, 2087, 7

(AT2-43866-3)

Wanted

am - 1 pm.

FURNISHED or semi-furnished. one or two bedroom flat preferably with tele. required from 1st October. Tele. 4813357, 9033051.

For Rent

ARDHIYA, 2 floors of villa, fully comprising furnished. bedrooms, 1 living room, 2 kitchens including a garden and space for car parking. Tel. 2456018, mornings, 2561101, evenings

the rental of cassettes.

(AT1-43846-3)

located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi.

JABRIYA, deluxe villa, 1st floor with 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen and sunglass balcony in a good location. Tele. 5321666. (AT6-43828-3)

BAYAN, Area 3, House 24. One floor with carpet and curtain. Tele. 3984086, mornings, 2640626,

(AT1-43844-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

COMMODORE 128, 1570 disk drive, 1901 monitor, 400 programmes and games. Commodore VIC20, data cassette and programmesforchildren. Tele. Mr Ali, 2418044, mornings, 2464455 evenings. (AT2-43860-3)

Furniture

IKEA sofa, two seater and two chairs in immaculate condition.

chairs in immediate. Tele. 5638380, 2 - 7 pm. (AT2-43862-3) (AT1-43841-3) NISSAN Patrol, 1984, 4 wheel

ANNOUNCEMENT

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of

this date, their memberships are with Video Film International

We are also pleased to announce to our old and new

customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films.

Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali

— English and wrestling films.

Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

REQUIRED

STOREKEEPER with 8-10 years experience as

dealing in electrical materials and accessories.

For appointment contact on telephone No. 4818147

store-in-charge for a leading organisation

Required: 1. Transferable residence.

from 8.30 am - 1 pm, 4.30 - 6 pm.

2. Driving licence.

On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video, Video Film International

drive, 5 speed, manual, with AC. radio, registered upto May '89. KD1700. Tele. Lewis, 4844640, 1 -4.30 pm. (AT1-43836-3)

MERCEDES Benz 250, 1984,

automatic, AC, blue, with full options, in excellent condition, KD3250 cash. Tele. 5711641. (AT1-43856-2)

JAGUAR XJS, model '82, with 12 cylinders in excellent condition. Mr Haitham, 2515398. (AT6-43829-3)

MERCEDES 500 SEL '84 model metallic blue in good condition. Tele. Mr Haitham, 2515398. (AT6-43829-3)

TOYOTA Celica, 1982 model, black, automatic, good AC, 2 doors, recently overhauled, in excellent condition. KD750 ono. Tele. Ahmed. 4740351, 1 - 4 pm, 9 -

(AT2-43854-3)

Tele, Ahmed, 4740351, 1 -4 pm, 9 -(AT2-43855-3) NISSAN Stanza, '84 model, silver colour, red interior, fully automatic. One owner. In good condition. KD1000 or KD 39 by

DODGE Le Baron, 1981 model,

beige, automatic, good AC, in

ent condition, KD450,ono.

(AT2-43875-3)

installments. Tele.

TOYOTA Cressida, '82 model, fully automatic, 4-cylinder, dark blue, insured upto 30th August, 1989, in good condition, KD830 for company, KD46 by monthly installments. Tele. 5744136. (AT2-43867-2)

NISSAN Stanza '82, fully automatic with hatchback, 5 doors, sunroof, AC, good tyres and battery. Interior is in very good condition, sparingly used. Tele. Mr Hiran, 3920784. (AT6-43835-3)

SOFA, dining table/chairs, sideboards, bedroom set, wardrobes. beds, Hoover tumble-dry washing machine, Hitachi 24 cu.ft. refrigerator, Phillips 26" television, microwave oven, and a 3bedroom flat with tele. 4719190.

AVAILABLE in Fahaheel, Makkah

Street, opp. Girls' Arabic school, Building 13, Flat 12, ground floor. Tele. 3920220.

AVAILABLE from Nugra, Hawalli

to city area, 8 am - 12.30 pm. 4 - 7.30 pm. Tele. Bajwa, 2421131. (AT1-43848-3)

REOUIRED from Farwaniya

behind the police station to Khal-

dia, Airport Road, 7.30 am and

back 1 pm. Tele. Mr Qamaruddin,

REQUIRED for a lady from

Jabriya to Salmiya at 1 pm and

from Salmiya to Jabriya at 3.45

pm. Tele. Gill, 5615887, after 7.30

AHEST

Starting fresh batches for:

1. Basic Programming

5. Cobol Programming

contact Tele, no. 2418090

3. Word Processing

4. Dbase III plus

2. Lotus 123

4841433, 8 am - 12 noon.

(AT6-43832-3)

(AT2-43865-3)

(AT2-43859-2)

SERVICES

Transport

TOYOTA 4-Runner 1986 model. one lady owner in very good condition. KD2100, cash. Tele.

(AT2-43870-3)

dition. NOS-----5750656, after 4pm. (AT6-43821-3) **Baby Sitting** Miscellaneous

SHOP Nos. 21-24 in Souk Watya behind the Sheraton in an excellent location, for sale. Tele. Mr Saoud, 4843025, 4843825. (AT6-INTM-3)

MAIDAN Hawaili, one bedroom flat, furnished with tele. for sale. New rent KD130 with water. Tele. Mr John, 5655105.

CHEVROLET Caprice Classic.

85 model, light green fully automatic in excellent condition.

KD2,800, cash, negotiable. Tele.

(AT6-43838-3)

SALWA: luxurious 2 bedroom flat with swimming pool, fully fitted lkea kitchen including a small gar-den. Rent KD350. Tele. and all fittings, KD500 ono. Tele. 5635248.

(AT2-43858-3)

SOFA, washing machine, furniture, household items and many different types of books for sale immediately. Tele. 5711641. (AT1-43856-2)

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON. VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

REOUIRED for a lady teacher from Mahboula (Fintas) to Baneid Al Qar, 7 am and 2 pm. Tele. Mr Clive, 4732836, 7 am - 2 pm.

Tuition

PRE-KG and other classes especially Maths, English up to std VIII and French up to XII given by an experienced graduate in Sharq, Kuwait City. Success assured Please tele. 2444739, res 4896000 ext. 3404.

(AT1-43837-3)

(AT6-43827-3) URDU (elementary) for children over 5 years and English for girl students of class X. Tel. Mr/Mrs. Khalid, 5319608, 8 - 9 pm. (AT1-43842-3)

ENGLISH, reading, study skills for high school, college, adults given by an American teacher at your home or at my home. Tele. 5332567.

(AT2-43762-12)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

MAID (single) required to work in Jordan from 1st January, 1989. Please send CV and a photo to the P O Box 2735, 22028, Salmiya,

(AT6-43819-3)



Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

Morning, afternoon and evening classes. Please

FOR RENT

Fully furnished apartments with TV, video,

stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen,

bedrooms according to demand, swimming

pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the

basement.

For more information, please call

Al Ormah Real Estate Establishment

Tel. 5656587, 5656690

Somebody

my stuff...

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait

*A*lghanim

Sea**·Freight**·Air

Packing

shoel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460872/3 rosb 2412595/2416691

I should

else must have

FOR RENT

SALWA AREA:-

In a quiet location 3-brm flats with L-shaped living and dining room. Two and half bathrooms. Big kitchen with fitted cabinets and a large balcony. The flats are carpeted and curtained. Rent for each flat KD375/-

> Plus many more flats & villas Call:- Boushahri Real Estate Est, In association with JCV Property Services UK Tel: 5744017 - 5744018 from: 9 a.m. till 5 p.m.

INTENSIVE FRENCH COURSES

Beginners, Intermediate, conversation levels and for children from 7 to 11 years old. 5 days a week, 2 hours per day, between 4.30 to 6.30 & 7 to 9 pm. From: 17/9/88 till 13/10/88



AT VOLTAIRE INSTITUTE Tel: 5319734-5319735

Address: Al Jabriah — Block 12 — Plot 158 French Embassy Villa)

BARBER CHAIR This bucket-seated beauty is a triumph of design. Its stick shift

control gives instant rotation, locking, elevation, reclining

Agent and distributor: Mohammed N. Al-Hajery & Sons Tel: 2432298, 2434466

action.

FOR RENT

Double flats at Alraya Residential Complex in Abu Halifah area. (3

with area view from first floor.

cupboard, refrigerator and cooker.

bedrooms, maid room, 3 bathrooms, big

Deluxe — central air conditioning — marble floor in

saloon — wooden cabinets, furnished kitchen with

supermarket and emergency power generating sets.

Sauna — swimming pool — exercise room parking, -- squash, tennis and basketball courts -

hall) situated in an excellent location

TODAY



DACOR **SEA COAST SHERWOOD** NIKON V.

Equipment Co.

TEL: 4830474 / 4830570

SCUBA DIVING COURSES STARTING



Also available diving equipment made by:

Al Boom for Diving & Marine Behind Al Qabas newspaper

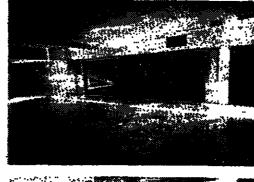




For information, please contact tel Nos. 2425752 or 2425753 mornings, or 3721468 or 3722472 evenings, Mubarak



4745533





MAID required, Indian only, for a small Indian family to live in, in Hawalli, Tele. 2668245, any time on Friday and Saturday and only after 4pm from Sunday to Thurs-

(AT6-43833-3)

MAID required, Filipino, to live in. Tele. 2466470, any time on Friday. and Saturday and only after 4pm from Sunday to Thursday (AT6-43834-3)

Vacant

المية المستقالية والويد الأولاد المستقال الميام المستقالية المستقالية المستقالية المستقالية المستقالية المستقال المستقالية الم

DRIVER required for a family. Must have a Kuwaiti driving licence and a transferable visa. Salary KD60 plus food and accommodation, Tele. 2402628. (AT1-43845-3)

WANTED

MERCEDES SL 1973 - 1980, any condition. Tele. 3985946, after 2 (AT1-43847-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

JAPANESE car 81 or later model. automatic gear and with AC in perfect condition. Tele. 4833563 ext. 87. 8 am - 1.45 pm. (AT1-43815-3)

PETS

DOG, male, white and brown colour, 6 months old. Free to a good home. Tele. 4311350. 9am-

(AT6-43829-3)

PERSIAN cats, two young males. gentle, trained, very affectionate. KD50 each, needs a loving home. Owner has allergy problems.

Tele. 3715168. (AT1-43831-3)

(AT2-43874-5)

LOST

PASSPORT No. X 794342 in the name of Saiyad Gulam Mir Saiyad Sadik. Finder please inform the Indian Embassy.

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

Messiigh Beach **Real Estate** Tele. 2401858 2408510

Just arrived!

Form Arabia's super value sofa sets 3 + 2 + 1 only KD 350!

Also half-price beds.

Tel: 4878009/010/815 between 8 am - 12 noon and 5 - 8 pm Saturday to Thursday

FORM ARABIA FURNISHING CO.

ADVERTISING IN THE

ARAB@TIMES

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW --- STYLES AND RATES

STYLE 1 CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive day and KD5 for 3 consecutive days.
There is a limitation of 25 words
including name, number and time,
per advertisement.

STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS
It is contained within its own distinctive border. Photographs, name blocks and company logos may be used in classified display advertisements. A special rate is given to advertisements that run for 6

STYLE 3 COMMERCIAL

ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own distinctive border. Colour, both spot and full, is available depending on which page the advertisement is placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per colour. This type of advertisement promotes products and services. promotes products and services available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably, completed at the Arab Times

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY tisements should be sub with the text typed or clearly printed.

COMMERCIAL complete and ready for print

Always confirm with the Asab Tir Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your advertisement. **EDITING** ments are subject to

editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advartisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed

DEADLINES All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm.

If you have any inquiries, or write to: Arab Times 13023, SAFAT Kuwait

Leaving town for good?

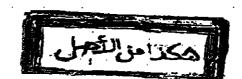


Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



التركام سرج ب انها

مهران اوررحم فرانے والیے

ہم نے موسیٰ کو فرعون اور ہامان لور قارون

کی طرف! بی نشانیون اور نمایان سند ماموریت

كے ماتھ بعيجا محرانوں نے كما" ماترے

(مورة المومن آيت ٢٣ ـ ٢٣)

جا كيردار آنى كى مندبانت في جب كيك دوسرت كوبراكس

كة وايد عظافور كومارش لاء كذري بواديم

اور بحران کے مماشتہ ارشل لاء کے دور میں می و دارت کی

وستار بندى بندهواليت بن اور مارشل لاء كے جات عي بارش

مينزكول كى التدمائب موجات ين الشين دواره ارشل لاء كا

انتظار رہتا ہے۔ مارشل لاء کے خلاف جب عوامی خصہ

احتان كي شكل اختيار كرياب فإن كرشته دارساي ليدون

ی فیل می آگ آجائے ہیں۔ اعدے یوسیالک ہیں۔ اسملی می آئے کاطرفت ایدائے کرمرائے کے بنے کائی

آئ مس ملك فريب وام وس فريد لك فالل علف الدين علف اور مرف ك الدين علف اور مرف ك الدين علام الدين الدين الدين ال

ان ساسی تر کیل علی شد ہوتے ہیں۔ ان کے لوا تھین سے کو اُنھی دار جا کمروار

مع المعرون المستحد من المعلق المستحدث
ید بوری قوم کو جل میاہے ملوسوں می سیاست دان ایک

وومرے کے خلاف تقریریں کرتے ہیں لیکن اعدون خلا

سباس بات يرمنل بي ك پاكتان سے واكيرداري اور

مرايد دارى د جلف أيك فريب سياى كادكن وجرودرش دريان جهاناب ادر مفي سيدهى كرناب كل تك جن

سیاست دانوں نے بیلز پارٹی کے طاف اس کے تحریک چاائی تھی کہ دولیک فائسٹ جماعت تھی آج دوای کے ماتھ اتحاد

ینائے جیٹھے ہیں۔ کل تک جو بھٹو کے لئے جواتی کا مطالبہ

کرتے بھے آن ان کی صاحبہ ادی کے ماٹھ ل تربریں کرتے ہیں کل یوٹود کی گرام دیجے تھے کہ ادش

ويتقت أن بعنوازم كى بات كرف والول كرماته اتحاد

URDU

خيال وزاك في طابقت اوراوازي بنك بيس في معنك

دوس مرسم طعام وليلد كرود واعلى كاظال على العدالي تقويري لين ادعك تقويري يجي التي اس کے حقق بم اسے درے کے میں کمایا ہے مکال فرد چار تول ایسے گا۔ ے۔ "اس كيدوان كي اور عارى ختر كد جا كھى كر شروع) مولى- يم ل كا" اب تعود اريدكس كيس كي " اب ك " ي احودي ميخياك "كىل كرول" ؟ مرا مطلب ب عدن درا دميلا چود ديج اور ير محل جائے كر آپ كمرے كے مائے يہنے مهرومي ي خيال قله مراحياة و وليا" -آ ترتمبر مل کافرانی ہے؟" يرب "برك" اجراً بي بت به أ" فما عدى من حدے خیال میں۔ اگر عمل کی تعمیرے ۔ ہم نے انہیں مطلع کیا کہ ان کے خیال بعد ان کی جاگ خيال کمل دير- آيڪس جيکائي اور پهيهڙوں کوايتا قدرتی فل مر شروع کرنے کی اجازت دی۔ ہم سے اس نجل بِدَ " ے قائم الحالے کی فوض ے دوڑ دوڑ کر برج کو

ے چاہی کر ترون اور کے

مادب آب کو وَلَوْ تَعْنِيمَ آمَا بِ * وَلَوْ تَعْنِي اللهِ وَاللهِ سِهِ مُثَنَافِينِ آمَا سِلامَي عالم عِيدِ وَلَوْ تَعْنِي النِي مِلْكَ وَلَوْ

ويكف كاموق شدوو يس دير أفاق ين يمد كرسكم الدين

تعاددادر بالأكرور وكثرب رودك جداب يرع وكوكراقر

-- سناوارم والا- ارع من اوى حى كاتك يرطاق

كانتان يس أفي كاوانت والهواب اباس فيوا

است السي ٢٥ أيمد القرعاية والب- اودليك تم وك

منت تصور محيية بور اور شريحرك بدمور ولاس كاليال

كمات عرق بور تج تك المانس مواكر تم ي كى كى

تسوير كهينوسي وادروه ويشكك تمارا بالى دخن

صحت کی وهن بن مرداب مول محے کہ وشول کی

فرست شراضافه كرفيض خودامول فيصارا كافي الحديثايا

ے جس کا اعداد اگر آپ کوسی ہے تو اے والے

واقعات موجائے گا بم علی دور فی دیوری کالک

ناي كراي تعكيدار من كوتميول من ريج بي- مارشل لاء

متوله وفير متوله مكوس وفير مكوس كانتشاشام شيده

لیک اک محریں موسو کرے ، بر کرے بی بد

(۲۲راکست تا ۲۱رمستمیر)

· ند....عادر كارات آب كى بينى مي اضاف

كا وث يس م وحش كري كدوش امور آب ك

آرام کے لحات میں حل نہ ہول۔ روش پملوش پر نظر

(۲۲ رستمرتا ۲۲ راکتوبر)

+ ... أن آب أرام كر عين عم إيد أب كو

ارام كريتن جائد اليحافرادي مجت كريزكري

والب كيم وان سي بر- زنگ من الركيل كام ز

(۱۲۷ اکتوبرهٔ ۱۲ رومبر)

الميسية آب مودت حال كالخولي مامناكر سين

ك أب كوجر بات كاخوف قاد رونانس موكى

أب بس اراضكي كافكار تصدد دو بالكي مد

(۲۲ زوم را ۱۲ د کسمبر)

ين الما والمادات معامات المادة الماد

كالموضوري - الحاجرد فأريء كام ندكريده آب

كوجلا تفادسد الى محت كالجوزياده خال دمي

زیادہ کے طلب مکرنہ بنی۔

ومحن- تغيرى دويه اختياد كري-

يال فيك معموض مي كرد كدويا ب

كثرت اولاداوريه فتغيير تكفير

ياداامول عاليب عوكاك دكان يرافي تسيرة ديك

أَخْرَىٰ " يُحُ" ديا جس عن يه بعرها تكافقرو بهي شال تما "اوهرديكية - يرى طرف - ذرامكراسية! " ينن دياكر بم دومرے دن مرزالیک عامرت کے ہوئل "مائی کاراو" " شكريه " كين والله تت كديد ديكه كرايراني قالين ويرول كيال دوم على الدى مولى تصور من وكمات أستة أود ير تے۔ نکل کیا کہ وہ عارے <u>کئے۔ پہلے</u>ی خداجاتے کیہ تھور پر ہم ہے اس طرح داد وصول کی جی سرب یو تھ وصول کیا کرتے ہے۔ یہ اس کی اسٹریٹ والمر (شے مرزااند کی دوس کے جا جارہ ہے کی تصویری جیل ا جنس رید وشین کماجاسلا تھا۔ اس لئے کہ سفید دستاتے ے دیلکس کرنے کی فوض سے اپنی یعنی ہاتھ بمن کے بنے چلے جا رہے تھے۔ ہم نے کا "مانب! اب نہ هنسير الوك " ويمرآب ملت من جائي! " میں آن کے مائے کے بختیں زیادہ سے پچار شیں کرنا باد اس لئے کیائ وقت می باجیددد کی دوئی آئی اور سے ہوئے تھی۔ گرام کائی اور خمین پیشاس سے آن کی طبعت میں افتراح پر ابورے لگاؤس فی تیست جان کر بھر نے مامول کی زیاد تیاں گوش گزار کمیں اور مشودہ طلب کیا۔ ماري أستن كاكونا كميني موت كمن في "الكل! بري اب! پلز اجاماز یل بیل سے وضو کر رائی با اِستا اللہ ایدی کین اللہ اللہ ا اس مرداش دی رانی کرددی ہے کہ ان سے کی معدد

المحتقاب مسال المستسكا يحقي مودود ويتلك عربم ال مظرى تعوير ميني اور مامول الحل يره ماتیں۔ برریمی بر معلوی مورث ش کو اُلکایات مورد ب کر بر فض کاب اختیار شعت کرت کو تی بات ا کے افار کو ہم پروفسر قامنی میدالقدوس کے واو ک رينجنك" مى جهو ي تق ياون كى يمديدى سلوٹ در کلف استری کر کے ہم اب ہونٹ کامساچھیائے کے لے مفر تمر کے بیش سے موجودانے والے تھے کرائے

کو کا کولا ممینی کی طرف سے دوبارہ

بعارتي منذي من آني كوششيل

د في- ١٠ رمتر (كينا) امريك ين الاقواى مشروب

ساز كميني كوكا كولاد وباره بحلوتي ماركيث أفتس أفتي وليسي

رتمتي إس ميني في المآني وداك مازمنعت كويشكش

باند الله المورديني مين ملي كام كردى

ہے۔ یاد رہے کہ بیٹی گہنی حومت بنجاب کے تعاول

عصط مروات اور بعلول كارس تاركرف كالإنشاقا

ری ہے۔ کوکا کولا کا کلدوبار ۱۹۵۸ء میں جانا حکومت

تے میں افعاد در بربانگاہ معلوم ہواہے کہ بیٹی کھڑے کے بارے میں افغان معلقہ داراء کے ملوک ایسی رفع میں

ہوئے اور امول ااس مین سے راعی بدف کے

يارے يس وضاحيس طلب كى بيس

ی ے کہ و مارائر اربردیش س اس مرافا بر

شائع کئے جاتے ہیں۔ آر کین وطن اپنے یا بینے ملکوں ۔ ساكي را بي تحريس أوران مخات يرجينيوا في تحريدل ب ایے بھرے روانہ کر سکتے ہیں ہو قائل اٹماعت ہونے کی مورت عن ان کالمیں علی جگ یا تکس کے۔ ارف كسائة تحريص بديل ك جاسك ك -مراسله نكارون كي ورخواست بران كانام اوربد ميغدوا المرد كماجا سكتاب

ی تعلقاتی میش کاقیام محتومروم کےدور کل موالور صنعتی قطقاتی میش قامیام ، حتوم تو ساحدور می اور در اس منتی قطقاتی میش نے چھی مزائس خردوروں کو دیں ہیں ریکارڈیر موعد یں اور اگر بھومرح م جدوروں کے حق عن کیلی قانون مناجاتے و آج اوگ ممک کے طال اور حرام کا منكدنه ميداكر تعد افوس واسبات كاب كداوك المايكي مس والتع كرمنت اور متعت كيد المك مس حل ديا جالب مك وكرياكرادرمتنت كراع بغركالا جالا ہے۔ پاکستان کے خریب عوام کسی جا کیروار اور سرمالیا ے گر جا کر مغت کی د حوتی میں اثرات بلکدایے خوال سینے ے محت کی بور کی افرت بھی و صول مس کر سکت بحثو کوایک سازش کے تحت فریوں کاہمرد قرار دے کر كفرك فرد جارى كا- بعثوم ومن كى يكي آيادى ش جم سي ليافاد الك ما كرداد مرشابواز بعثوك محرمدي سونے کاچھے کے ربیدا ہوئے تھے۔ بھٹومروم کی پارٹی جی مرف ایک بات محی كربات ده خريول ادر مظاومون كي كرتي

بات مأمر خلط ب ك بحثود ورش كوكي ايما قانون ينايا كيا تما جس سے محت محول كو ملاز حول كا تحفظ عاصل موآ۔ مردورول كاجتنابسماني اورمعائي للعام بعثوصا حبكدور میں ہوا۔ آریج مواہ ہے کہ وہ کسی اور دور میں منیں ہوا۔ فیکروں اور کارخانوں میں جتنی مال سرندی بعنومرعوم کے ودر میں ہوئی کی اور کے دور میں تمیں ہوئی۔ حروور و تحق

المتجلن اور تحريك مكومت كالخشاكيني تك جاري ويب كي. برما

كر فكرى ورجر جلاوطني معربيط الأبدري شانق فاندان اوران کے وقادار دل ادر آزادی کے متوالوں کو چن چن کر نقل کیا گیا اوراس آزادی کی جنگ کو مکلتے کے لئے دوفیق بمرنی کرے اائی عنی انسوں نے وطن سے غداری کی اور احکریز استعار کا ساتھ دیاور کان پر فائیہ سے وفاداری کی اگریزوں فائن کی خدات کے عوض ان کی کار کردگی کے مطابق انعادات دیے اورجت تكدوه وقاداري كرتيدة انعلات ياتد ي تقتيم کے وقت یہ فوجیل بعد ستان اس موجود نے تھی وہ دوسری بنك عظيم كم مبرقع يراحمريز فوجول كماته فل كردومرت مسلم ممالک میں سلفت علید کے خلاف از ری تھیں۔ پاکستان بنے کے بعد یہ فیصل پاکستان کولیس ان ضعاف کے بدر لیے ماہم کا مرتب مرکز مرکز ن جاكيري عطاكي بدے جے خطابات سے توازا غير زدى زين ين سرى جياكر آباد كياكيا- بن يوت شطكم باند صفوالول في مقامي باشدول كوفون ش يحرقي كرا يا محريز مر کار ان کوئی می بحرتی کافر آند و ی می بچه عرصه بوران کا عامی آخریز ور نید فواند و کار و یا در دو اوگ فرے اسپینام کے آگ فواند تصف میک اس کے بعد ایک فواند کوجن کانام خشر حيلت نواند تقامر كارى خطاب بعي ديا مجامر كاخطاب مصور بإكتان محراقبال كوبمي ديا كيا- شابنواز بمنوكو تخيد كافتان بناف كي بات ان لوكول كي احتياد ويات والوس المی سوال کرناچاہے کہ ان کو سر کا خطاب کن ضمات کے ملے مں الاتحال جمال تک ملک کے دو گزے ہونے كاتحلق ب وسوال يدو تعاملة كداس سلط ش مرتب كى جلف والى حود الرحمن كميش كى رورث أن تك كيل ممان ميس

ے۔ ان لگا آج جمودے کی تحرک جائے میں کل جو لوگ است کی تحرک جائے میں کل جو لوگ بھٹو موصوف مراسلہ فکار سیت پشتر لوگوں کارویہ یہ ہے کہ دوری جمودے کو ضیاء مرحوم کے مارش لاءے برتر قرار وواس حقيقت فشرس زائين كه باكتان كاسيات بر جا گیرداردن مرال دارول کا بست، بودوکری اور ولیس ان کے مفاوات کی محرانی کرتی ہے۔ جب بولیس ان کے مفادات کی محرانی کرنے میں ناکام ہو جاتی ہے توان مفاوات کے تحفظ کے لئے مرصول کے کافقا بی بی عوام کو في كرف ك الحداش لاء الكاكر في وضرت ك جعنف گازويتي بي باكتان بي جمهوريت اور مار شل لاء ايك ي بات ہے۔ " حیث مجمی ان کی بیث بھی ان کی " مراب وار

مندوستان کی جنگ آزادی ۱۸۵۵ء میں میادر شاو ظفر کی عرب الدين عرض في الدينوالديكما على ماق العنايات كراكاليس يرس ومع عادد وبنول ضاہ التی کے ایک شازمہ مقدمہ میں بھٹو سروم کو جالسی دی سے ایمی تیک فرقد واریت کا جن نسیں اتر سکا۔ مراسلہ تكرول من كزارش ي كر أكر يكو تكفيني الميت كامظامره وطن باكتانيين بلكه فيركل افراد كم التي بحي باحث جرت كريني جائية بين وتتمير في تين تركز كريس- ميري درستون ب- ای طرح یہ لکھنا کے بے تطیر دید دیا کی وہ کی خاتیان مو سے گرادش بے کہ آپس میں باہمی تعاون برحاش نہ کہ شخورالتيوم مغلت

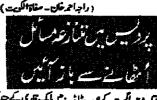


س چد سوالات بر بھے میں ، وابلت کے نظم نظر مجھے ان کار مرامله متفاد عانی کاشکار تقر آ آے۔ موصوف کور تك علم نيس كر بعنوصاحب ايني دوريس نيس بكرا سكندد مرزا كدورش ورير بي تصاورات على كراحي ش وكالت بحشيت بندوستاني تعليم ممل كي توجناب والا باكسان ك

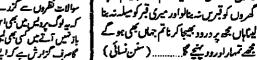
خالق جمر على جناح اور پاكستان كي مصور جمر اقبال اور دوسرب ليندول نهي جميشة بمناد ستاني تعليم عمل كي تحق - ١٩٣٧ء ے لے کر اب مک اوگ جوت کر کے یا کھان آرہے ہیں چنداه میلے چند محارتی مسلمانوں نے پاکستان شہریت لویت من حاصل کی ب- ۱۹۵۱ء تک بندوستانی شریت د کمنا بی کوئی برم مس بے۔ مراسلے میں تھا کیا ہے کہ بیلز یادنی محت محترب کامب سے بدی و شن تی کینن آھے تھا ے کہ اس پارٹی نے چھوٹے اور بوے کا فرق مانے کی انحش کی۔ یہ مجی عجب تشاد بیانی ہے منت کشوں کا دشمن كب وإب كاكسالك ادر الذم كاقرق تحق بور مراسله فكاركو

نی جے میں سرام مرینماد کھتاہوں۔ سیان ند مرف محت ئنى يى يولك اسلامى مملكت كى تحكم كان كري كا - يى يى ب یاتی بن۔ مورت کو اسلام نے جاور آور جدار وہواری انظیم تعتین مطابی بیں اور مال کے قدموں کے بیچے جنت

ر می من سید اسلای دفلای ملکت ی عورت ی محرانی اور اس کے غیر مردول سے میل طاب جیسی چول کی قطعی منوائش میں ب یا کتان اسلام کے نام پر دیووش آیااور اس کی تعرافی کے لئے بے تظریمنو بسی سیاستدان کی میں اسلامی و نیایس قابل احرام مقام ر کھنے والے نواوی عرم کے انسان کی ضرورت ہے۔ یہ خوعان صدر علام اسحاق خال میں يمي بدرجه اتم موجود بيل- نوايراوه تعرالله خال المغرخال يد نسر خود " خان ولي خان " خلام مصطلى حق كي مجدخان جو نيج ور ملک قاسم جیسے تجربہ کار سیاستدانوں کی موجود گی میں نووار د كم من اور ١٩ بل بي نظير بعثوبي باربار شاكع بوسفوا لي تصيير وكم كر جائداري كامكان عالب كمالى وتليف



الكر٢٨ مر اكست ي عرب الماند عم الك قادى كي سوالات تظرول سے كرز سان سوالات كو يرحمانور وكه بوا كريد اوك مروايم والمري كم كازعات الخاف وسيس آفيس مى بى بى دى جديث من سس جاناهابول م المرف كوارش بركرا يسرالات إمضاجين كواخارجي كسبوب كاكسالك اور طادم كافرق تم بور مراسله نظر كو جگه مت وس جن سے كثير كي يوج كاففاره بوجم لوگ يمال جاهني كه دو موجل كويوپ كي مارئ برخ كامشوره مرف اپنج معتقل كو بمترينات آئے ہيں۔ افسوس كے دينے كى بجائے فودا پنوطن كى مارئ كامطالد كري





حديث نبوي

حفرت الوبريره " سے روايت ہے كہ

مول الله صلى الله عليه وملم نے فرما ياتم اپنے

🗌جب آپ ناممکن کوشتم کر دیں توجو چى بىلى بىچىدىكا ، خواەردە كىتىلىي بىرداز قىياس بو (سر آر تحر کانن ڈائل)

وہ روشن کی کرن ہے کہ آگ کا شعلہ بر ایک گمر مجھے جاتا ہوا نظر آیا

عبيداللهعيم

١٣٩٩ء فراتسی فیحول نے تفوری س نداحت كيعدميلان الكي يرقبعنه كرليا-۱۸۱۳ مسامر کی فو*ول نے لیک* چمپلان <u>م برطانوی فکوٹیلا پر قبضه کر کیا۔</u> ١٨٣٠ء.... الحواور كى جمهورية بناني مجلى اور کولمبیا کی طرف ہے ایک آئین دیا جس کے تحت يوكبياكي كفيدريش مونى-

١٨٢٠ء برطانية فيروت يريمباري كي تاكىمىيىت ئى كو ئىلال بابركرك_ ۱۹۲۳ء فلسطین کی آزادی کا قانون منظور ہواجبکہ عربوں نے بوم سیاہ منایا۔ ۱۹۳۵ء علیان کے سابق وزیر اعظم میدی

توجونے خود مشی کر لی کیکن کی کیابعد میں اسے جنگی بحرم کے طور پر بھانسی دیدی گئی۔ ١٩٩٢ء سوويت يونين نے اعلان كيا كه امریکه کی طرف سے کیوایر یا کیوا جانے والے سوويت بحرى جهازول يرتعيك كالمطلب جثك

ڪا191ء بھارت وچين کي فيھوں ميں جماليہ

كے مرحدى علاقے من جعزب ہوئى۔ ۱۹۷۳ء.....علی کے صدر سلوا دور آلندہے کو فرج نے الد دیاجس کے بعد میں فوجی افسران کے مطابق خود کشی کر لی۔ ١٩٨٤ء جازاور ليبيان آئد مادي مرحدي لڑائی <u>کے ب</u>عدامن کا علان کر دیا۔

كرنسي كرزخ کویٹی ویٹار کے مقالجے میں فیر کمکی لرنسیول کی قبت حسب ذیل ربی_ إكتاني روي (نيزار) ١٦٧- ١٥ (فيترار) ۷۹۸ - ۱۹ بھارتی رویے

سری لنکارویے لليأتى پييو مرتلي ذاكر (ئيرار) ١٣ – ١٨٥ برطانوي ياؤنثه خرخي وجار المرات درجم

معودی *ریا*ل تفری ر<u>یا</u>ل

فلامد ١٤ ـ كات ٢٠ ـ ١ اخبارول ك تراث ٢٠٠ ـ ١ أيك خيال ايك كماني ٥٠ ـ ٨ فرس ۱۵ م آج کا تخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ٣٥- ٨ مربي سيم ٢٠٠ ٨ گيت كماني ٥٠ ـ ٥

مرامله نگارول سے

عرب ناند کے اردو صفحات بر براتوار کو قار تین کے خطوط ادارے كا مراسلد تكاروں كى دائے سے متفق مواخرور ك اس این اور کونی می مراسله شان در کے کافق به انگول عام در یہ کے تعلیم اور داتی نومیت کے مراسلے شاخ نسی ہول عام در یہ کے تعلیم اسلوں کی زبان درمت کے داوار کی غیرد بات کے تحت مراسلوں کی زبان درمت

تمی کین تحفظوہ مربلہ دارول ادرب برر سب آج بے نظے کی سیاست جمیاس کا نظر نظر آل ہے (حمر علی مفات)

لمؤسطے : ۔ ؛س مولئوغ پرتھٹ اسپختر ئی مہا یہی سے

س سنسيط مين بينيج كيَّ مز غيم زُسلات اب تركيح النبي

کے بعد مصرن وے دی آب آنے کے بعدایک سنتے کے کے بند کر دیا گیاتھا غیر ملکی امداد کے کر پیچاسنہ والا یہ پسلا طاره ب مسرع بدري في اليك سكر ري جزل اقوام متحده جاور بيردوى كوئيلار في كوغوارك ساقوام محده مے اواروں کا اجلام بالیاجس کا مقدر نظم والی کے لئے ادادى نيدودك كاقيام تعاصر وبدرى فريدتا ياكداقوام متحده كالجحدة اداره أيك رابط اضركي محراني يس كام كرے كا

يفين - تودسودي

خلاف ادر مجلدین کے رہنمامسعود رجادی کی حمایت میں نعرے لگائے انموں فاقیام متحدہ کے سکوٹری جزال بیردوی كوئيلار سے الل كى كروه المامش ايران بيح كراس والتح كى تحقيقات كراس اور ابران عن ساى ابرول ك ارے میں معلومات طلب کریں مظاہرین نے اس موقع ہ الك كمتيب كي نقل تقيم كيس جس برامر كي ايوان نمائير كان كه ١١٠ كان كرو معظ شبت

بقيي . _ ايران عراق ذاكرات

اِنج منٹ کے وقفہ سے مینچے اور اقیام متحدہ کے نمائندے جان الماس تاواس ك لفط مح جنول في آن مج الميس طلب كياتها مراني أورعراتي وفوايك دومرت كمقاتل میرول پرمی جمدایلیان اوران کے معاوش مرے کی میز م بیٹے انہوں نے ایک دوسرے سے معمانی میں کیااور ایک د مرے سے نظر می میں لمانی مین اقوام متحدہ کے مکا بقط یا مقاس پیر بید اجلاس کی نسبت زیاده آسوده تما 10 اکست کو ایران اور مراق کے درمیان امن زاکرات شروع مون کے بعدے تل ازیں وزارتی کے صرف وو بالشافه اجلاس مويت تتحصه

بقبی به عراق کرو بسیت کے پاس واق ریکت چنی کی کوئی مخوائش نیس و وود دیستام کی جگ ش امریک کے اوٹ بونے کی معوری دے چک ہے ، جے انہوں نے آئل عام کی سب ہے بدی كاررواكي قرار دياجس ميايي اورجراتيم بحيلاف والااسلي می استعال کیا کمیا مرکی مینیث کوانسانی حقق برد لئے کا کیا تن میجاب؟ سای درائع نے سنر جاسم کے بیان کو | عام استخابات کی باریخ کا اعلان بحت جلد کر ویا جائے گا۔ مجيط كى رسول عى امريك برعواق كى شديد ترين تحد ين قرار دیاے۔ امری سینے نے مدے مدد عراق پر یا بدول کے مفاقر کے حل میں ووث و یا تعال

> بقين _ بها تخليات ماتھ مارچ کرنےوالول میں مگون کے تمام قنانوں کے سابق فرفك يوليس مندر كاه ريلوت اور موائي اؤول كى يوليس فريقاة بوشفار م م حكومت ك فلاف مظاهرول م حمد ليااور عوای تعرول کاماتھ ویاکہ "عوای بولیس عوام کے ساتھ ب" - يراكى عوامي يعاوت ك اصل قائد بافي طلباء كى وشلست بارفى كمت اعلان كوفدى طور







Narendranath, Shashikala. امرانی : مستایدا . نردرای

عربيدا بين مط لبي زوروي كاورود ليكارب ٢٠ كروز والر ی رقم پر قائم دیں مے کیل کدان کے خیال یں چرامر کی الرائد المدين المدين المستدر من المسترين المرابط الموادية المرابط الموادية المرابط ال كأكريس كيا خرودائع سدمطوم بواب كرامريك ف لروز والراواكرف كاوعده كرركها بيوسطير يكارتم دو گنازیادہ ہے جامن شلزنے کمایہ امریالکل واضح ہے کہ ہم فلیائی مطالب بودانس کر کے اہم معالمات کو گفت و شند کے ذريع سلحما بأجاراب-

بنفیس : _ پشاوردهاک فغان مجلدين كىدوكرنير يأكستان كے خلاف كى جارى بي گزشته افغار ماه کے دوران ۲۵۰ افراد ملاک ہو پیکے ہیں دریں اتاء امادی کارروائوں کے ایک کروپ نے عایا ہے کہ

افغان حکام نے مغملی جرمنی کے دو ڈاکٹروں کو کر فار کر لیا ہے جو مماترین کی ملتی اراد کے سلسلس عربی میں تھے جب ان کو حراست میں لے لیا گیا اہم جرمن سفار تخافے۔ان ر فاریوں کی تقدیق نمیں ہو سکی مطوم ہواہے کہ جرمن ڈاکٹر الك وفي افغان كلوكوك كرياكتان أرب من كراسة يل كر فاركر التي مع مطوم مواب كم جر من واكراور ليدى الكركوكا بل يستجاديا كياب-

بقس _ مقبوضه عرب علاقے

سنست كه فوه من احجاتي قويك كه تمام ر بنماكر فار ك جا بطيس اوران كافيعله كرف اور رابط قائم ريخفوالا نيدورك تباه روران ماہ کر سے دوروں کے چیش کوئی کی کہ قسطین ان کر دیا گیا ہے لیکن انہوں نے چیش کوئی کی کہ قسطین ان برایا ہے برعمل جاری دمجی سے چیس مسلیق ان سے دہنماؤں کی طرف سے جاری کی جانگی میں کہ انسین قسطینی ساتی اعلان کی وتنجي بي في كاكمناب كراس في غرو من وسيع طور يرجمل مولی تظیموں کا بد جلالیا ہے جو مقامی کیٹیال جلائی تھی اور نظرياً ٢٠٠٠ ترب انتقاب معل كوكر فالمركز ليلب سيكورني ذرائع في محلى بناياب كدود موس واكد عرب مجيل بين مغرني کارے قاقلید میں ایسے می کر فاریوں کی مم بٹی پکڑے جا سیکھی میں کین اعمول نے اور عزم کے فلسطینیوں نے عزم سے متعلق فوج کے اعلان پر شہدت کا اطبار کیا اور کما کہ پیشتر مر فاریاں پچھلے والے کئی تھی جعد کے پورے دن سفر لی كنار او فروش فلسطينول أمظابي كاور فرج ك ماج تصادم کی خری الیمی اود احجای تحریک کوروی او شروا علی موجات کے موقع ریتدی برا آل کی کی گریزال کی ایل املای مراحت تحریک کی طرف سے کی کی جس نے ا حجان کی متھ ، قیادت کے متوازی بمغلث بھی جاری سے۔

يقى: - اوليكس مظاهر يزر سبتش كيالوداس برالزام لكاياكسود موجوده مدرس سازياز

ر کے فوق حکومت کو طول دے رہا ہے ادھر مایں صور چن مرے میں سوست و حق رسے رہا ہے۔ ووہوان نے کما ہے کہ وہ او کمپکس کی افتتاحی تقریبات میں ٹرکت شیں کریں مجے آکہ ٹرینندوں کوبٹگار کرنے کاموق ت ل سے۔ کوریائی اولیک آر گااڑنگ کمیٹ کے صدر ۔ نام آین ایک پینام می انهوں نے کما کہ انسی ان تقریبات س مامری ے معدد مجماعات مقامی اخبرات فیاخ ذرائع کے والے سے لکھا ہے کہ حکومت سابق صدر کی مرکت و قکر مندحی کیونک طلب نے اقتاعی تقریبات میں سابق معدد کی قرکت کے خلاف متعدد بار مظاہرے محصصه اور اثما پندوں کی طرافسے اب یمی مظام دوں کی قصے ہم سابق صدد کے اعلان کا حرمقدم کرتے ہوئے حکومت نے ان کے اس انصلے کو مراجع ہوئے کماہ کہ یہ ان کی حب الوطنی ا

برمانه ىمى) مالدانیشتر کوچمباکی عاری اس کے طرز زندگی کی وجس عند كمانع حل كوأئل كاستعال عدابوني ے اور بادم ۱۹۸۱ء سام مكسين اس كوائيل كي قروقت یر یابندی عائد ہے جکد دنیا کے دیگر ۱۸ ممالک میں اس کی قرد بمتجاری ہے۔ بقيرور بكلواش

د ما جب سعودی عرب کالیک سی ۱۳۰ طیاره ایرادی ملان کی اب لے کر بیٹھا جو ۲۰ ٹن فوراک ادور اور تیموں پر شش ہ زماکدار پورٹ فعائل ٹرفاک کے لئے دوراد کھلے

Athari Video Presents

*ing: Charan Raj, Sujata Mehta. Athari Video, Farwania, 47129 Khaleejia Video, Murqab, 2401890 Taufique Video, Sharq, 246871 Shahani Video, Abbasiya, 431729

Bahar Video, Salmiya. 561573



ى يى مىدىك كروب كالتحان شى مايان يوزيش ماملى بده مستقل شرة اكثر فتاما التي ين-

(۱۹رايدين تا ۱۹رمي)

این کا اللهات سست الکالس کا آج آپ کو جھٹے ہے۔ جو کچو کر شاہرہ آپ بخوا کر سیس کے ایٹ کمی کھٹے

بالماسة وأده وقت مرفسة كري - دوسرول كم مقاد

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰رپون)

★ آج آپ کو حول ہے رہیں کے اس لئے

جول کو آدام سے لیں۔ اپ تھیل کو فراموش کر کے کی کوشش شرکری۔ کی کے ماتھ چھوٹی می ممالی کو

(וץ, פני דוץ, בעני)

🖈 آپ کان دلول بعد بحت بحتر محسوس کریں

ك- أن آب كو يحددان اوميت كى كاميان مامل موكى

ليكن بم إن كم آب كومعمل ي فوفي عاصل بوسك

ندوی کوئی کام کرنے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ معولت

(۲۲ر جولائی تا انبراگست)

كوشش كرين أيك معمل كاذاتى كامياني كواسيخ مرعى

د ملے دیں۔ بعد مارے کام ایک ماتھ کرنے کی کوش نہ کریں۔ مجا در میرے کام تی۔

فقراء اندكرس - يحداد حل على المس

كافيال وتحس

ی مسترد کر دیا ہے اور اطلان کیا ہے کہ حکومت کے خلاف اسے۔ از بورث کے عملہ کی بڑال سے باحث بداندن جم

بأكنان سكول وكالح وسيشد كمطالسة بيده فيغ جنول سفايف الش

اجر مورى باورىمت فركلى موائى الأعدر جم يسان امر کی سفار تخلنہ کے افراد کا انتظاء مکمل نہیں ہو سکا۔ ادھر کیا ہے کہ جمورے کی جگ چینے تک بوک بڑال کی جائے ۔ گیا۔ آج رگون عی جب پر ایس کے باغی وستوں سے ضرکی ۔ وزاعری کو ستوں کو مطاق کیا ہے کہ مصالک کے اصل وزیر اعظم میں اس کے ان کی متوازی محومت کو تعلیم کیاجائے۔ دریں انتاء برا کے ایک باغی دہما نے بناک س اعلان کیا ہے کہ ان كأكروب فين اور طلباء يس تصادم كي صورت يس طلباء كو جنمیار اور اسلمہ فراہم کرنے کو تیار ہے۔ فیکل ڈیمو كرينك فرنت كرونماء يكسيتك في كماك تحران ٹونے کواقدار جمورا بڑے گا۔ او حرابودیش رہماوں نے كومت كمن اطال رجموه كرت موع جردار كاب كه موجوده محومت كے تحت الفالت أس بوسطة كونك ساي ترك كابنيادى مطالدب انهول نے كما يحصمت خوش مولى عرام الك عورى كومت كى ضرورت بدائي

ریڈیور کھن کے مطابق صدر ماؤنگ نے پارٹی کے خصوصی اطاس سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے کما کہ پارٹی نے مک پر ۲۰ ا تظامت کرانے کافیملہ کیا ہے۔ انہوں نے اعتراف کیا کہ ای اللہ ای اللہ کا کہ عوالی ایران کا کہ عوالی اللہ کا کہ عوالی کی اللہ کا کہ عوالی کی اللہ کا کہ عوالی کی اللہ عوالی کا کہ عوالی کی اللہ عوالی کے اس کرانے کا کہ عوالی کا کہ عوالی کا کہ عوالی کا کہ عوالی کی اللہ عوالی کا کہ عوال مفادات کو برحال می اولیت حاصل ہے۔ انہوں نے کما اتداد اور كل اختيارات بدعواني كالمصصيخ بس الممي وعده كريا ول كرجس تدر جلد وسكاعام التخليات كراك جائی مے عراضوں نے کوئی امریج سی مثال انہوں نے کما کیر الجمائی التھابت کے انعقاد کے لئے کل پارلیمیٹ کے

پارٹیل کے قیام کے لئے لیک مویل عرصہ در کار ہو گا اہم کے بیرواویک مان کی صاحب دادی بی نے مومت کے زائدافراد بلإك بوتيجي

سفارتی مختول فی حکومت کے اعلان کوارو ایشن کی افتح قرار ویا ہے۔ اپوزیش کی رہماالیک مان سوئی جو کہ جگ آزادی اعلان پراظماد سرت کرتے ہوئے کماے کہ ایمی تک میدی حکومت کے قیام کے بارے میں کچے دس کما کیاء کہ عوالی کو ای جدید من شال ہوئے کی ترقیب والل ۔ گزشتر دونہ بھی من سب کی ماصل کرنا ہے۔ ایم طالب طم ویرای نے ایم طالب طم ویرای کے ایم سال دریا ہے اور کا ایم سال کو مستور کرتے ہوئے کما ہے کہ جائی اعلان کرتے ہوئے کہ سال کو مستوری میوٹ کے ساری رہے گیا۔ یما اعلان کرتے ہوئے کے ساری رہے گیا۔ یما اعلان کرتے ہوئے کے ساری رہے گیا۔ یما على حرشت جوالى سے جارى حريك ك دوران عن برار سے

بنگائی اجلاس ش این ترایم کی جائیں گی آور انتخابات کی محرانی سکسلتے غیرجاندار کیشن 8 تم کیاجائے گا۔

ساله افترار کی اجاره واری فتم کرنے اور آزاوات ومصفات

(۲۰رد سمبرتا ۱۹رجزری)

🖈 آپ ایک داتی معود عن کافی پیش قدی

ري مع - آپ جو يحم سكور بين اس من دل جي

ے کام لیں اور وہ علم آلے خود بخود حاصل مو جائیا۔ یہ

بر كرند سويل كه برات كاهم آب كوى ب- وهوار

(۲۰ برجوری تا ۱۸ روزدری ع

مريم كو مشكل <u>ے تط</u>فے كيلي محص الى تعمد

بهروسند کریں۔ کوالیا کامند کری ہو آپ کے حمیر براد جمان بلے جس در کیا آپ سی بی اس

زیاده طلب کر علامو گل حق کوئی سے کام لس۔

الرجاوت إلى المسائل

(۱۹، فردری تا ۱۹، ماری)

المسيد كولًا قدم الحاف ي الله المحي طرم من

لی - بریات کااهبادند کرلی - نمی ایسے مجس پر تعلق

بمرور نہ کریں جے آپ زاوہ نس ملت کیا

(۲۰راد يا ۱۸ (رايريل)

🖈 __ جنوات کوایے اور قالب نہ آنے دیں۔

آب کواس بات کیلیے خصوصی احتیاط کرنی برے کی ک

مس كونى شفاقدم نه الحاليب- التنكار اورافراتفري بحيلان

والع بركام تروكري وكفوي

واردوبها فجائي -

يري ممل

كرومرت يزع شرمنذا في طلياه رجماوي فاطان مؤکول پر ارج کیاتو شمریوں نے بھول برسا کر ان کا استعبال لیا۔ پینس حکام نے تا ایک ملک کے دیگر شہول میں یمی پر کسنے عوای مظاہرول کاساتھ دیاجن س خواتین اور مرد وليس والع مال تھے۔ بعض فرق وست بھی بعدورت كرك فُوای تَحْرِیک بن شامل مو تھے ہیں۔ باغی فوجیوں نے دعویٰ کیا | ب كر فن كرايك بورك دويان فيعناوت كروي باور واي احجان كاساتم ويدبين ماجم كومت كي طرف ے فین میں بعاوت کی تردید کی گئی ہے ریڈیو پر ایمی تک حکومت کا ممل کشرول ہے۔ آج رنگون میں بڑاروں افراد کے ایک جوم نے یار کیونٹ کی محارت تک ماریج کیا مگر المارت كے ابر تعمات فرج في انس شارت كے قريب آنے سے روک دیا جمال حکمران یارٹی کااہم اجلاس جور تھا۔ اس موقع بربدھ بھکشووں اور بچل نے فیج کے آگے ين ان دين كم يالوه أيك طرف مو مأس ورندان ركول جلا

دى جائے۔ اس ير فوق ايك طرف كومث مح اور مظامران ف عمارت كو تحير كر حكومت كي طلاف تعرب لكاف اور في ر اکتور کو عام احتخابات کرائے کا اعلان کمیا مرسفار تکاروں كاكمنك كدود مرساليوزيش وبنماؤل جن ش مركروه سياى ر ہنماایونگ مان سوکئی ' جزل ایونگ کئی اور فوجی وطالب ر بن الثال بن ف متوازی موست کے قیام ریکت مینی کاب اور مطالبہ کیاہے کہ مختلف مکات اگر کے افراد پر مشمل کیا عيورى مكومت قائم كى جلسك مال جزل ش اوجع متوازى تكومت كاوذرر وفاغ مقرر كيا كياب عيوري مكومت م كوفي مده قبل كرف ا الاكردياب برما كم مدر التك فاست فل الملان كياتها كه لمك من ميزا علاق ساى فلام کے سنلہ پر مافزوش کرایا جائے گا محردیث ہور گون ۔ آخ اعلان كياكه ويغريوم كامرد كرام منسوخ كرويا كمياسه ادر

حومت کے اعلان کے بعد گزشتہ جولائی سے جاری عوامی مظابرول كاسلسله بندمو بأد كهائي شعن وعادرس التكو كمكسست فیر مکی سفار سخانوں کے الل خانہ کا انخلاء جاری ہے اور ۲۸ ارو خانه سمیت ۲۳۷ فیر مکی برما جموز مج میں۔ مفار تخافول كم حكام كالمناب كمالك ش فيريقني مور تحال اور طوائف السلوكي كييش نظرزعكي فيرمخوط يوكي

درهتا Prema. Narayan, نشامسنكو

DURGHATNA SHAHANI VIDEO **WORLD VIDEO**

ستادے۔

MERA FARZ

Sri Devi, Amrish Puri,

مری داری ، امرایش دِدی ، نگری



Block-3, Souk Al-Kabir. Tel: 2437224

بنفيه - يأستاني اسكول کے سلسلے میں وضع کردہ ضوابط کی جیدل کریں مگے۔ الحفيتي كاكماتهاكان كياس أكين كى كالي موجود

لیکن ایمی آس بران کے وستھ انسی ہوئے ہیں۔ اہم انسوں فاميد طامركى كرناط فميال فتم موت يكربور تعاون اورخم سگالی کی فعاص اسکول کو کوئی درارت تعلیم کی طرف سے وضع كرده ضواجدكى يابشى كرتي بوسة جلاياجا بارب كار المول نے کماکہ ماصی میں ہو یکھ ہوچکا ہے اے فراموش کر وسے کی مرورت ہے۔ جنب ذابر معید کے وستخطول سے جارى موسفوالى رئس مطيخ سي مخي ما ياكيلب كداسكول كو اعلى جاوى سطح تك وسعت دى جائے كى اور كفيل وزارت تعليم ے اس کی اجازت حاصل کرتے میں پوراتعاون فراہم کریں

بغين _ عرب تكت چينی

اسطینول اور عرب دنیا کےبارے میں صداقت اور خلوص ک فقدان ہے۔ یادرہے کہ حال بی پیس آنگیل ڈوکا کس کمہ چکے میں کہ دہ فلسطیتی ریاست کا کیلطرفہ اعلان یاجلاوطن حکومت قبل نس كريں كے جارج بش كائمى كمناب كروه فلسطين نشقص کے معرض دجودش آنے کی حمایت نمیں کریں جست حكت مملّى كرانقباري ومارك ليك البم حامي ملك ک با جی جلید می بنتی و ارائے نے کما کہ دونوں امیداروں کا تع بیان واقع کر آب کے مستقبل می طاقت میں معقلداور جامع امن کے حصول کی امرکی البیت ند ہوئے برایر ب اور اگر امریک ای امرائیل فواز روش اور دباؤی تیرید کرنا ب توب باحث تجب بروگد حصد عرب المرات کے اخبار الواصد نے اپ ایک اواریہ میں کما ہے کہ بش اور و و کائس می اسرائیل کے لئے حمایت کے اظمار میں مقابلہ حاری ہے جواس بات کا ثبیت ہے کہ امریکہ کے پالیسی ماز يودى يريا لخموص يدقل فارجدامورش صادق آلب

بقين : _ بلوچستان اليون

معے مربعدازاں آسر ملیائے لئے دکٹ لینامشکل ہو کیا۔ شوكت مرزااور الورميال واوف شاعدار كحيل كامظام وكرت موے بالرتیب الااور ۳۴رنز بنائے جبکہ رکیس ایجے ۵۵ رنز بنائے اور اہمی آؤٹ نسیں ہوئے۔ آسٹریلیا کے میکٹردماث ٣٣ رنز كے موض تين وكٹ لے كر كامياب باؤلر طابت موے۔ جبکہ ٹونی ڈوڈی میڈ نے دود کٹ لئے۔ کل آرام کا ون ماور کے بیر کروز دوارہ شرور ہو گا۔ بقين بر جاويد ميال داد

پاکستانی میم کی آوارت کی تھی اور پاکستان میں مھیلی گئے ہے میرز - - ساسے جیسے کی تھی اس سے بعد انہوں نے مرک لگا

توزى لينداور الكيندك فلاف يم كى قيادت كى ياكتان اور بحارت می کھیلے محے وراز کب ٹورنامنٹ کے بعد میال واو کو الكلنة ك فلاف كتان عايا كم اتحاجب عمران خل في كيل ستا نكار كردياتما_ بقس: _ دوره بحارت

والسليه يرطانوي كحلازيون كوعمارت كاويزاند وسينطى بدايرة

کی می ہاد حربعارتی وزارت مارجہ کے ایک ر عمان نے کما ے كديد وات واقع مو يكل ب كد جنوبي افراق ك ماتھ تعلقات رکھنے والے کھلاڑیوں کو بھارت میں داخل نمیں مدن ديا جائ كاس مورتحال يرتبمره كرت بوسة المن ست من ماكدانس يعارتي مومت كاطرف تريي تمدي كانظارب المواوشة ووارتجي يدهيك يرامول ح حرید کما کہ ہم نے معاملات کو حالی کر تحت کا فرنس کے ضوامط كي تحت جلا إجاور كالزيول كالمتراج قلب ماراحي ہے انسول نے کما کہ جارے یاس ال کھلاڑیوں کا کوئی تھم

۔ زاکرات کے لئے فضاء بیزی خوشکوار ہے لیکن معاملات مج من القيادند كر محكاوراب جهاس معامل يرفندت تشويش بوالمتح رب دونوں ممالک کماین امری اودل کمبارے عل معلمه اجهاء عل تم جورباب امريك ان الدول ك عوض ظیائن کوسالانه ۱۸ کروژ دا لرا دا کریاہے جبکہ اکیؤ حکومت نے اس رقمي است كامطالد كروكمان ادحر ميلاي فلياتي وذير فارجس فاخبار نويس كايك موال كحواب يرايا لدام كي وزير فارج جارج شفر كمائي أكنده مفتلاقات

۸-۲۲۸ (ال ۲۲۸ م (ئىبرار) ١٢-١١ بقيما و امركاد (ئىبرار) ۲۹- ۲۸۵

(ליהלו) מרא – אמי (نیزار) ۸۰۰ – ۲۷ (ئيزار) ١١٠-٢١٧) (فيزار) ۵۳۵-۸۷ (להלות) מרוז- דורוי

ويذيورهم ٠٠ _ ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ١٠ _ ٤ حلاوت قرآن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا

اوماني ريال

e calling US Gal Inted by ar in alling to

vessek Financ

5 WOOD

E naval

consider consider consider consideration 10 P jæ^{gge} andre in

فللثانية فدع Continue Con

ſij sion:

ijŗ. . 10 64

جنبوامين طارق عزيز اورولايتي كي ينروروز كيعيبلى بالمشافه مهلاقا

دونون رهناؤن فيمسا فركرني سي كرزيكا، مويوده مذاكرات كاعاض معطلي براتغاق رائي كامكان

جنیوا- ۱۰رستمبر (رائش) مواق اور ایران کروز رائے | کے درمیان تقطل کاشکارامن خداکرات میں وقد برانقاق بو پملا بالشاف اجلاس تعاميد قياس ارائي مجني عرورج برخفي كران السي كارق عزيز اقوام متحده كي عمارت من ايك وو مري س



قبوضر ملات کی لیک بزرگ فالون اے بیٹے کی کر فلدی ملین ہے سرائیلیا متخابات کے دوران فلسطینی تحریک شدت اختیار کر جائے گی

فرج کی طرف سے غزہ میں احتجاجی قیادت کی بیٹے کئی کادعویٰ 'چار سوے زائد عربوں کی گر فقاریاں الدين- ار عبر (دائن امرائل كايك مركرده التي حدة أكيد عالى وكثيري عن ما ضاف مو كانون في كما

فق كما فارق في كولى ك كدام كى اور اسرائل احقاني مول کے دوران مغیوضہ مغربی کنارے اور غرو کی بی میر فلسطينيل كتصديم اضافه بومإن كاللمازي فن ر موق کیا کداس نے وجع بائے پر کر فقریاں ممل میں اور قسطتی احجاتی محک کو بگل دیاہے جن اسرائل ریوے لأعمون ذالربرجانه اداكرنيكآ مطابق جنوبی کمان کے قومی سریراہ مبحر جنل اسحاق مورد يشنى ففرش طابركياك نومرك عام الكات

تے موقع پر سای معمد براری کے لئے فلسلنوں نے ایتھوپیا کافوتی ہیلی کا پیڑتیاہ 'ایک کوعہ لاکھ مھیزار ڈالر ہرجائہ اوا کرے جسنے تمینی کے جنزل سميت ١١٩ على فوجي اضر ملاك عركس الله- ار متمر (اب) التقويا كالك بيل كابة لرشته ی کو کر کر جاہ ہو گیا جس میں سوار آ تھویا کے محر

تر على كمام كدوه ال فيط ك خلاف ايل وار كريس مح كونك مليق كے فلاف بنائ كئے اليے 19 شری دقاع کے مرواہ بر کمڈرز جمل مرکا بلم اور فرج . مقدمات میں سبسے زیادہ برجانہ ہے اوا کرنے کا ١٣ سنتر افسر بلاك مو محي- كرشته روز انسي ورك فوي خواہشمند سکول چو کیدار جعلسازی کے اوراز کے ساتھ برد فاک کر دیا کیا۔ انتیموا کی سرکاری علم دیا کیا ہے تر جمان نے کما کہ ملتی حافق ایک روز برحال مانے آئی عے اور میں فری کہ ماری تار خررسال الجنى فيتايا كريكي وترتل اورد كرااا المرول كو كرده كوائيل مح ب كوتكه ات متعلقه تكليري داراً فكومت كى فئى قرستان من دفن كيا كيابك دومرك افراد كودرب ك فعلل ميزكوانس برو قاك كيا كيار ايمني حاصل ب اور عالمي اواره محت يعي اس صليم كرركما ہے کارروائی کے دوران میتی کے دکیل نے کماتھا کہ ۲۰ فے تایا کہ حادثہ بہلی کا بیڑے میاڑ کے ساتھ کرانے کے نتیج

یو گوسلاویہ نے ناوابستہ تحریک کی سربراہی قبول کڑ کی - تحريك كى آبنده مريدانى كافراس بفرادش بوكى وزرائ فارجه كافرنس آج جم موجائى

طور یہ آبادگی فاہر کر دی تھی آہم کافٹرنس کے شرکاء کواس کے فتی فیطے کا نظار قااس سے پیٹر قرمی وزیر فارجے نے کما تھا کہ یو کوسااویہ نے اصول طور پر ترکیب کی توادت سنبعالنے برائی آماد کی ظاہر کر دی ہے آہم اس کی شرائ نا قا قبل بن انمول في كماس والسائمي مطلب كي بجائ رضا كارانه آمادكي كود نظرر كعاجانا بابت مصر أن كاكن ب ك قيادت ك مستلف كافرنس ك اعتاى اجلاس ك فضام على منادى تمى قبرمى وزير خارجت كماتياوت كاستله حل ار نے کے لئے کی اجلاس جاتہ اورا سے سائل مے کرتے کے لئے کوئی دو مراادارہ نمیں ہدریں اٹھاء معلوم ہواے کہ و گوملاوید نے آئدہ چار برسول کے لئے ناواست تریک کی قیادت سنبھالنے کے فیلے سے ٹلکس کے ذریعے جزل جارج شلز آکدہ ہضتے ممال قلیائن کے وزیر خارجہ سے طائقاً اسکر زیث کو مطاع کر ویا ہے اور وزد اسے خارجہ کی کافرانس

چيزهن بحي بي ايك بريس ريليز جاري كي محل جس على جايا مي

دوستیادربایسی تعاون کی ضنایس خوش اسلوبی سے طے کر گئے مے بیں۔ کفیل نے پاکستان کی وزارت تعلیم کی طرف سے مختب سے جانے والے پر کیل اور واکس پر کیل کی معظوری

دے دی ماوراس بات كافيمله والي كر تير كن ورد آف

کور نر عنقریب تفکیل و با جائے گاور والدین کے نمائندوں کا

ا تظب مجی ۲۳ م متمر تک کمل کر لیاجائے گا۔ اسکول کے

كقيل العفيتى فعرب المائم وكتايا كمسفرياكتان -

ميتث يال - وارتقبر (رائش) ايك امر كي عدالت

نے دواساز ملینی تی ٹی سرالے کو تھم، یاب کدو اس خانون

خلاف دعوى دائر كياتها كدوه كيني كي تيار كرده مانع مل

كُنْ لِي و - ا ك استعال الله الحجد مو كل ب سمين ك

كوسيك ارتمر (الكفيز) ناوابسة تحيك كا أحده قائد نو كوسلاديد مو كالور أيده سال تحريك كاسرراي اجلاس منعقد کرانے کا بہتمام بھی ای کی ذمہ داری بے بات بمال منعقد ممالک کے در اے مارچیکی کافر اس کے قریبی در اسے فيتانياس وريع كاكمناب كد توكد كي قادت كاستار مل مويكا بادر أحده فاكري كوسلوب وكافل إذري وكوسلاب تے آئدہ مررائ اجلاس اسے بال منعقد کرانے م اصولی

کیلیے فلیائی حکومت کامطالبہ نا قابل قبول ہے ا

سفاریکشان ادرکھل کے درمیان مشیدتات کے سعد بعشیارط قہمینات و ورھیسیوکنشیاں

کنت - مار حجر (ربوت انرف شاد) انزنیش انساقات دو کرنے کیلیمونیوالی اقت کے بعد خم ہوگیا | میاسکول کے قائم منام رکیل کی جیست یکم سرے اظمر

معلات كوكفت وشند كوريع سلحما بإجابها بهماي مطالبير قائم بين ظيائي وزير خارجه وافتكتن- ۱۰ مرتمر (اب) امر كي وزير خارجه جارج شلز رے دونوں ممالک کے این زاکرات متوی ہو چکے میں جکیے نے کماہے کہ قلیائن عن امر کی اووں کے تسلسل سیلنے قلیاس كومت كى مطلوبه الماد بحت ياده بالماس موضوعير كري ك جارة شاز في الي ايل عن كماك ال نيسا كا في كروي ہم انظار کری کے اور ائی کوششیں جاری رکھیں کے یاد

خليلت كرا كافقام رانزينن اسكول آف باكستاق دوله كلخ برمح كى دعا كليك منظر كيك طالب الدسد كام يأك كردى ب

بافي دوسر فيصفحه بر

کوشش کرنے الے ایک سول و کیداد کو جول سازی اور فراد کے افرام میں کر فاد کر ایا گیاہے بدلس بل بای

چکیداد کو تھرے کر فار کر کے قوریڈ اجل پھادیا کیا

-- لائرى كے يكور في حكام نے كون كے كے بيار أس ال نے

فكن خرود تريدا فامراس كلن يرياس فيمر تبدل كر

كاول انعام عاصل كرني كوحش كي يوك يمل ي

حائيداو كاكاروبار كرفي والياليك خاتون شاؤريان ومول

کر چکی تھی جارکس ال کا کمناہ کدا صلی فکٹ اس سے م

و كياتماس لي اس فولوسيت كاني يش كي محالاتن

عام نے مقور سی کیا اہم لائری حام نے ال کے کل

كبارك من حريد تغييلات تسي هائي _

على ١١ ١١ فراد كر فكر ك كليوجد كو تردع يوكل وسباد ليس قاليے دوافراد كو حاست ميں لے ليادواد زايل اي گادي ی لیک خای تقریب می دائرین کو براسان کر رہے تھے معتقل دیماتیل کے بچوم نے مقای ولیس اسٹین کی طرف جلوس ثالاادرسنگارى كى جست كيد دليس والازخى اور معمول محسان بواامن علمه كى عالى كے لئے علاقه عن

قاہرہ کے قریب گاؤں میں کرفیو

را المراد المرائز معرف سيكون الدرن المرائز ال ار معبر (دائم اب) صوبہ مرحد کے شرار افعالور بازار من قریداری کیف مع لوگل من به محدد ا چادر کے بروق بازار من باتم بم کوماکسے فی کی لوگ خوف براس کے عالم میں او مراد حریدا تے لیے فساديول ميساتحوان كانسادم بواانول فيتاياك بمزول دماک بادر کے خیر ازار می مواجهال مشمیر ماجرول ک و كائل إلى اور شرك ديكر حسول من جائ كرائ ميكى اوريسول كازى بي المي تك مني كروب اس وصاكدى ومدوارى تعل كسي كي ب كر كومت عموالي وي كاردوائيل كاذمه دار افتان الجنول كوقرار دى معد

نائم بم پانی کے فیرے میں لگایا کیاتھا 'پوراشرو ماکہ ہے ارزا تھا

یثاور کے بارونق بازار میں بم دھاکہ 'کار افراد زخمی

وارا محومت باوركيروق بازارش عائم بم كوماك متره افراد زمی و مے ولیس حکام نے تایا کہ د حاک کے جیمے على زخى بوسف والله دوافراد كي حالت نازك بي جن عي لكسيج اوردو فواتن محى ثال ين دهاكه خرمواد كفي الم مجر قام حمين فيتاياكر وم م شرك لك باروان علاق مين مين اللها ميان مين اللها ميان وي مين اللها ميان وي من اللها ميان الله قري ممار قل اور دو كارول كونقصان بالياد ماكر عربيرانياور

> بخری جمازیں دنیائے گر د چکر لگانے والاپہلاء رب جوڑا

کلسالا نکله ۱۰ متبر (دائش) نخری جهازین ویا کے

لرد چکر لگائے والا پر لاعرب جوڑا واپس برال بینچ کیا جس <u>نے</u>

این کیرے براقدیں بر مسافت ۲۱ یا بی طے کی ۲۹ مراز میل عدان مجن کاتکلق سعودی عرب عدادران ک

معرق الميد شهزا وذكي في اينا حرى سفر - انومر ١٩٨٧ ، كو كاسا

بلا فكاست شروع كي تحاعد تان في من خرد سال ايجنى كويتا ياك

و کی ارت بال می ادر داوران کی المید بر مرت می انهوں مع کما که متور مطل سے کمیں زیادہ محقوظ مکر ہے ہورے مفرک دوران این کوئین مادت بیش آسکت مساس وقت

ميد فل كى خرول يرايك جلاوطن ايرانى فوجوان مرواد اين

في أن يمال اقوام محمد في عمارت في مائ احتيابوا فودكو

آگ دگال اسے شدیدز می مالت می میتال بیجا یا کیاجاں

اس كى حالت تشويش ماك بالأجالى ب مجابدين فلق كرايك

ز عمان نے کما کہ ایران میں بونے والے مید مظالم کی

طرف عالى دائ عامد ميزول كراف كواف مرداد في

طراقة مناسب مجامرداد امن كل ى لاس الجلس ب

تعوارک بہنچا تفااور اس کے جمراء متدود جلا وطن ارائی

المنت من جيد عدارك من متم ايراني مجادين على ك

عاميل في إحقاق كابرد كرام بسل من متلم كر د كما قداس

تح پر تبعره كرتے بوئ اقام متحده كى تر بحان اديه يوسف

املام آباد۔ •ار متمبر(کونا) یا کستان کوچین کے ساتھ

لاے والی شاہراہ قراقرم مرمت کے لئے بند کر دی می ہے

كالتستن حكام فاعلان كياكسه كلوث كمتام يرمرمت

کاکام تیزی ے جاری ہے حکلوث درہ مخراب سے

يم الم مقام ب جس ك بعد شابراه ريتم ميني علاقد بي

مال مولی سے بداہم موک عموا مازی تودے کرنے کی وجہ

شاہراہ رکٹی بند کر دی گئی



٣٠ دمح م الحرام ٢٠٠٩ عد اتوار الرستمبر ١٩٨٥ - چيف ايد سي احدة احمع والله

حلک کا سیاسی ڈھانچر کشیرا لیماعتی بنیاد پراستوارکیا جا تیبیکا، دیفرنڈم کرانے کا پروٹرام منسونج کرتریا گیا، انتخابات کی ایخ کا اعلان بعدمیاں کیا جائے گا، حسکمران سوشلسٹ پروگرام پارٹی کے اجسع احبسلاس کافلیصسلے

رنگون مسیں پوئیس، کرسیا وفضائیے کے باعل دستوب کا اشتہاجی مکارچ، فوج کے ایک ڈو ژن کی بغاوت کی افعالھیں ، پارلسےنسٹ کے تسامعنے کا کھیوں افزادکا مستطا ہود ، شہریک متبالدی دھے کی ، طسلباء کا اعسیلان

غير ملكون كالخلاء جارى هيء اعن دهم تملف طله كوم تسعياد فراهم كرنسكي نقين دواني كرادى

الوزكيشن رتها وكان يرمتوازي مسكومت كح نيام يراختا فات بيدا بوركية حكومت كاعلان جهورى فتومتوں اورا پوزلسشین كی مشتق هے ، مکعتبارتی حسیلے

وكون - ١٠ ستر (ايجنيز) براكي موشلت آيوت كثيرالا عاصي مياويل براستوار كيامون كاورعام التخاب جس كو مخزشتند بي مدى كيك صاحق حراني ك خلاف مك عامی بناووں پر کرائے جائیں کے اور حکومت می ای كيراحتجان ادر بعاوت كاسامناب فيان فركثرا طامي غیادوں پر تھکیل دی جائے گی۔ تھران پارنی کے اس امان سے گزشتہ کی اوے عوام ترک کالک خیادی مطالبہ پوراہو نیادول پرعام انتخابات کرائے پردشامندی ظاہر کر دی ہے۔ لیکن عام انتخابات کے لئے کی ناریخ کا اعلان میں کیا گیا كيلب اوراس كمنتج ين ٢٥ ساليك عامق كام كاناته ب- دیڈو رگون سے نشر ہونے والے ایک اعلامیے کے موجائے گا۔ حکران پارٹی کے خفید اجلاس کی صدارت پارٹی مطائل يرنأى محمران سوشلست بدوكرام بارنى كامركزي کے جیر من اور صدر اوک ماؤنگ نے کی جو بار لیمینٹ میں کیٹی کے اجلاس میں قبطہ کیا گیا کہ ملک کا میاسی ڈھانچہ سخت حفاظتی انظامات کردر ان منعقد موار رید یور محون نے ا قوام متحدہ کی عمارت کے سامنے جلاو طن ایر انی باشندے کی خود سوزی پارٹی کو کرن کی کمیٹی کے فقید اجلاس کی کوئی تفسیل میں بنائی جو پارٹی کی توی کا محرک سے بیر کے روز جدے والے بنگامی اطلاس سے تمن دوز قبل منعقد کیا گیا۔ آن در گون کی سرتوں پر فیتی محالف مناصر کو لئے وال سزاوی برعالی توجه مبدول کرانے کایہ بمترن طریقہ ب مجامدین طاق عاى مظامرول كاسلسله جارى دماحس سي سوشلست إرتى كى اقیام حمد ارسمبر (ایجنیز) ابران مس تحرفین کے اے کماکہ ۲۰سال فل ایک در مکشونے بھی ای مقام پر خود مكومت فتم كرف اور جمورى بناوول ير محرا طامى سوزي كي تقى ما بهم وه زنده في كميا تعادرس الناء ببلدين خلق كا حومت ك قيام كامطالب كيا كيا- ان مظامرول كي ووران کتاب که موسم گرا کے وسل سے اب تک امران میں ۱۲۱۰ ابوزیش کی قیادت میں متوازی حکومت کی تفکیل کے مسلام اختلافات پر ابو کئے ہیں۔ آج کے مطابروں می بولیس اور

محومت خالف افراد کو سزائے موت دی حق ب آج کے بحريه اود فضائد كيافي وسنول فيجى حدر الماديس ميزك مظاہرے می جلاد طن ایرانی باشتدوں نے آیت اللہ فیلے کے م کی صدارتی امیدواروں کے اسمانیل نواز بیانات پر عرب نکتہ جینی

بات پاید توشق کو بچیم کی ہے کہ امریک کے پالیسی ماز مودی ہیں 'ایک اخبار کا وارب عمان - وارتخبر (اب) عرب اخبارات في احبار الراسة في كماكد فلسطيني مستلير ودنول امري صوارتي امیددارول کے عالمت نے ہم پرواضح کر دیاہے کہ ان میں كدونون صدارتي اميدواران يركري كته يميني كرتي بوئ الزامعا تدكياك وواسراكل سارتاط كررب بي اور مشرق وسنى ش قيام اسن كامركى شروعات معلق اميدي دم لاٹری کے ذریعے کروڑی بنے کا ور كن ير - اروني اخبارات فامر كي ائب مدر جاري يش جور بیبلکن بارنی اور مانکل ڈو کا کس کوجو ڈیمو کریٹ کے مدارق امیداری قطینوں کے مقددے باعثانی کے کے مدد الزام قرایا اور کماک وہ امریک کی امراکل اواز الزام میں گر فآر پالیسیول کی تجرید کردہے ہیں۔ اردن کے اخبار الراع اور فلویداً- ۱۰ر متبر(ی) امری بارخ کاری کارس الشعب فايخ سخت موقف كبارك على فعان وى كى ے بڑی لاٹری جس کے پہلے انعام کی البت ہ کروڑ اہلاکہ دور کے اور جو کا سے کہ کہا تھا کہ است

ے بند ہوتی ہے محر مؤک بند کرنے کی کوئی وجد تسر حالی کی نہ ان کے اس ٹائدانہ تبعرہ کی موا**ضت میں** عراق كائدرون معالمات بن داخلت قائل ذمت عراقي وزير اطلاعات كابيان

بغداد - مار متمر (رائش عراق نے آج امر کی اوالت کماک عراق کے ایدونی مطلات می داخلت سينيث كاس اقدام كوشور كحرجتي كانثان عاياجس نا قال قرل فرمت اور فربت الكيزيد من جاسم في كماك اس نے اس ماہ مرک مواق سے مید طور پر کر دباغیوں کے باقى دومى نےصفحہ ر بيره عرب من امريكي بحربيه كاطياره تباه خلاف دہر کی کیس استعال کی اس کے خلاف یا بدوں کے نفاذی حمایت می دون دیا۔ عواق کی سرکاری خررساں وافتكن - ١٠ر حمر (اب) امركي بحريه كاليك الف الجنى في وزير اطلاعات وقافت لطيف نصف الجاسم ك ١١ الا اكاطياره شال يجره عرب من كركر بياه مو كيا عمل ك دونوں ار کان چ نظفے میں کامیاب ہو گئے باہم ان کی حالت تشویش اک بیان کی جاتی ہے۔ بحریہ کی طرف سے گزشتہ روز جادى بوفوا لے أيك اعلان عن عايا كياہے كديد برقمت

طارہ یو ایس ایس کادل ونسن طیارہ پردار جازے کے اس مادی کی سکوارڈن سے تا اعلان میں کما گیا ہے کہ اس مادی کی دیجات ایمی تک بعضی ایم تحقیقات جدی يں- درين الله ، كري كىلك باخر دريع نے مايا ب ك المادة في تقل كادب تاه موات ادريه معمل كالكرجي کری می کے باعث کھلنے سے معندوی فاہر کرنے کے بعد ہونی محتی ہے عمران طال نے وابسٹ ایڈیز کے دورے کے بعدو طن واليسي يراعلان كياتها كدوه أسريقيا اور ياكتان كي سريز

سکول آف اکتان کا کوان مغیراکتان جنب زلد معداد ہے۔ آن اسکول جس کے کولئے من ایک سفتی کا تی کر اسکول کو گئی ہے اور وہ سے رنہال کا آریک اسکول کے گفت میں ایک سفتی کا تی کہ اسکول کے گفت میں کا کا میں کا کا میں کے میں کا میں کا میں کا میں

آ سُرِيليا كى كركت فيم كے ورميان سردوزہ مج كے دومرے | بناكر كھيل فتم كرنے كا اعلان كر وياتھا آج آسر يليانے كل عن ٢٠٩ رود كالضاف كرت مي يعد الكود يكانو كر دى-

اویتنگ کملاژی شلد ازد اور سامدعلی جلدی آوت مو انگلینڈ کی کر کٹ میم کادورہ بھارت منسوخ کر دیاجائے گا

بمتر كالزيول كالتخاب ماراح ب ان كالزيول كاكوئي فعماليدل موجود مي الين سميد

چف الريواين سمتر نوب انظول ساعراف كيا ب كرير طالوي كركت يم كادوره بعارت مفورخ كرف كا المحدد بنة اعلان كرديا جائ كاب بات انهول فان اطلاعات كم واب ش كى جن ش مايا كياتها كه حولي افراق المتعلقات ركحنوا المحازين كومادت كاورافس ويا



بظلونش كوارا فكومن وحاكث مطاب كمنازين ليك دليف كمب من فوراك عامل كردب بير

مَّارُ بِنَ كَيْنَ اقْدَام مَدَّدُ كَارْتِبَاهُ لِمَدَّى كَارُ وَالْيُن عَمَامِينَ آلَيْنَ كَى المرك فَيْ يَمْ صَمَرُ مُرَّارُ وَالْمِرَ وَالْيُن عَمَامِينَ آلَيْنَ كَلَ المرك فَيْ المراد عَبَارِي كُرُوى

وعاكب مار حمر (ايجنيز) بكدويل على آن في احمد ارواديمي حقيب ادمرامركا داره يراع عالى الوك به محر وي ي بين فير مركاري ورائع يربياب بوشل نے سالب کی میوتمال حرد مکاز دی اوروے اور تھا ہے کہ اس کی طرف سے دورہ الیت کی اور ماتیاں کے کانے سے مرف ال کی تداولیک ور ایک ش شدر طنیانی آئی ہے پہلے ہی سالب کی کے ساور ان فرانس میں ماکن و تھرات پر مشتل اداد میزاد جہ سیتانی ہے ایول دشیر جبردی نے اقام میرو سے

سبب تصور مرجه المان كاروال المان كرول في المراك كرول في المرك والمرك المرك ال

واب س يقراؤ كياور مركاريا ظامت مطابق الثك أور

س استعال کس کی گئے۔ بولیس کے ایک تر عمان نے تایا رولیس اور طلب میں آکھ بھی آوہ کھے تک چاری می آئم

الْيُ كُرُ فَلَدَى عُمَلِ مِن فَيِسِ آئي- طلبه في الربي صدر كانيا

سنگايوراوين سكوائش چيمپئن شپ ميں

جان شيرنے جمالكيرخان كوہراديا

منگامیر - ۱۰ رخمبر (رائش) منگامیر اوین سکواکش

المِينَ شب ك فاعل كالمن إكسان كرماني والي يحين

بان شرف لينروائ حراف اور موجوده عالى جيم أعما

قان كويراكرستانيداوين جيميش كالبتااعزار وقرارد كحا

لى دو كيمر جان ترفير في المالى عجيت لس لين اس

کے بودج انگیر خان نے اپنے شاعرکر روائی کمیل کا مظامرہ کرتے ہوئے دو کیمزیمی بیان شرکو کلست دے دی۔ آخری اور فیصلہ کن کیم شرح جناقیان پر محص طاری تھی اور اس

استے کیل کامطابرہ نیس کیا آئم جان شرے مت مقابلے کے بعد قائل کی جید اللہ کے کے بعد جان شرے اسپندایک انٹروپویس کماکہ آٹری کیم کے آفازش بی اے اپنی کے کا

. باقىدوسر_مىقحەپر

سيول مين طلبه كالولميكس مخالف مظاهره 'ريكن كاپتلاجلا يا گيا

پوپ جنوبی افراقی ممالک کے دورے پر برارے - • ارسمبر (رائش) بیب جان بال جنوبی ولين ير أتش كيريم يعظ كع ماق مدد بن الليكس كالفتاح تقريات من تركت مس كرس ك افریقہ کی یائی میاستوں کے فوروزہ دورے کے پہلے مرحلہ پر آئ زمہادے کے دارا لکومت برارے پیٹی گئے۔ ۱۸ سالہ

پیپ چھی اوافرق جارب ہیں اور ویٹ کن سے اہران کا یہ ۲۹ فیر ملی دورہ ہے۔ ہرارے کے بوائی اؤے پر زمبادے کے مدد دارے ما ہےنے بیب کا جرمقدم کیا۔ بب ے اس دورے می نسل پرست جنبی افراق کو شال

يملاكر كمث فيست يح كرا ي ش ١٥ مر متبر عمروع و كاعمران خال في معذوري طابر كروي

کراچی - ارتمبر (اپ) پاکتان کے لیے ادا پاکتان میں اپنے قیام کے دور ان تین نیٹ کھا درتی ایک ان جور میں ایک جواد میں دادہ پاکتانی ان جور میاں داد کو آسر لیا کے جواب کر کٹ نیٹ کے دورہ انٹریشل کے جواب کر کٹ نیٹ مین جاوید میاں دار کو آسرطیا کے خلاف کر کٹ میث ان مورد میں یاکتانی کرکٹ نیم کا کیتان مقرد کر دیا میا ہے۔ میرز می یاکتانی کرکٹ نیم کا کیتان مقرد کر دیا میا ہے۔ آسٹو لمانی کرکٹ نیم جوان دنوں پاکتان کے دورے برب نیم کی آیادت پاکتان کے کیتان محران خاس کی طرف ہے۔ نیم کی آیادت پاکتان کے کیتان محران خاس کی طرف ہے۔ دوران پاکستان نیم کی تیاوت میں کر عیس محد انہوں نے کرم موسم میں عملی جانی والی اس بریون کی افت کی اور کما تھا کہ ان کے لئے محت مری میں کھیلنا مکن شمیں ہو گا۔ كرشت مالول بم جاويدميال دادكو آج بح هيد باكتان

كى كر كمث فيم كى تعادت سونى كل يب مبلى ار ٨٨ - ١٩٨١ مش انسول نے کم موذ کی قیادت میں آسر طیا کے طاف سرونس بلوچیتان گورنرالیون کے نوجوان کھلاڑیوں کی شاندار بینگ

جاديدميال داد كي جو في الله انورميال داد "شركت مرز ااور رئيس احمد عره كيل يش كيا كوئه - ١٠ رحم (دائش) بليجتان كورز اليون اور | يلت تعد است قبل آمز يلياتي آخد وكن م ٢٨٨ وز

ردد پاتستان کے فوجوان کھاڑوں نے معمان تم کے باولوں کے سکورچدد کول پر ۲۳۴مرز کھیل کا آغاز کیا دراید کھنے کی پٹائی کرتے ہوئے شاعرار کیل کا مظاہرہ کیا جس میں پاکستانی می کونت کیتان جاوید مرال دار محمو فراعاتی ا تج جب مورز الین سے اپنی انگر کا آماز کیا تواس کے الورمیان داد اور رئیس احر کی شائدار بیک شال ب آج لیل خم ہونے تک سات وکول کے تصان پر اعارور

الندن- ١٠ حتمر (رائش) برطانوی كركت بورد كے البائ كانسول نے كماكدوره منسوخ بوتے الكات بيدا مويج بن المروطانوي ورد كاجلاس معيد ك بغير حى ديم کا اعلان تعیل کیا جاسکا ادحر بعارتی بائی کمیش کے قرمت ميكر ثرى داييش برشاد في خدار تويول كونا ياك انس مركزى عومت کی طرف سے جنوبی افراق کے ساتھ تعلقات ر<u>کھے</u>

موجوده اولیکس فرقی حوصت كوطول ديے كابماندين اس التي جم ان كي تدمت كري ين اور ان كي خالفت جاري آج کل ر میں گے۔ آج کے مظاہرے می دوبرارے دا کا طلب نے حمد لیا۔ مین شابط کا کتاب کہ متعدد طلب اوہے کی

وزارت تجارت ومنعت اساك ايجين مارکیت اور سفرل بک کویت بر مشمل مركزت كم ماته كام كرف والالك اداره تككيل دياجانا بالميد بداداره حمص ملكن وین اور جہارت کومنظیط کرنے میں مدد دے كديدات بي فين ال كاكر كومتاي فعس کا برویا حمص اسے کشرول کے تحت فرو منت فد كرے ميك اور كمينياں ايندس فعد هم تردن پر اده بن جي ک اجازت دی می برطیکه حکومت فروخت كتروين المنظ كم التراس موقع س قائده الفليف جيهاك ساك مادكيت بمل يعن تعمر کی قیتیں ان کی کمانی الیت بنتی ہی ئين ' يَكُدُ يُعِفْ حَالَتُول مِينِ اسْ ہے بھی تم ' تو . منف طابرب كديه غلطي شار بوكي أكر حكومت حمص کی قینوں میں اضافہ کے آڑے آئے۔ برحمتی سے حکومت کی تردیہ حقائق

ے مفاصت تیں رکھی۔

بھاری و پاکستانی روبیسر کے ڈرافٹ

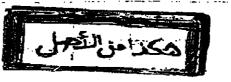
تحيين غاديدم البتى المعين زفون ستتعلى معلوات مرحصول كي فوف سداد المراقون كعلاورديمادان الوارك نقي باهكم وطني ميروس فيليفن

ا بارى ٥٠ شانون يى كى مديمي الطرقام كري -

بنك الكويت الوطنية ا کم ذکر جعدات ۱۹۵۱ مصروات ادر مردم کت بی



الماقات كدوران مائل لي ياسكيس انون في كماكه سی یا قاعدہ معلیدے مرد مخط نسس ہوئے ہم علط نسیاں دور موسی بی بیں اور آئحدہ اسکول کے تمام انتظامی امور ان کے اور سفيرياكتان كدرميان بالهي مشادرت يصط كغ جائي ك- انول في بحل تاياك راف بوردى جكد نياد رو تفكيل دیاجائے گاوروالدین کے تماییرے وقت پر فتقب کر لئے مانس مے۔ انہوں کے جایا کہ میکرٹری ورو کا عدد اب مان سے میں اس کے میں اس کے اس رے گااور سفار تخلف کے کسی انسری جگہ پر کیل کے پاس رے گااور مع رسل ك آف تك قائم مقام ركيل يد مده سنمالين گ- جناب دائد سعيد كاخباري ميان من كما كياب كركنيل فاس بروضامندی طاہری ہے کہوہ آئیں می اسکول جلالے بانىدوسرےصفعد



ions ions in the india

BASEBALL

ROUNDUP

Jefferies

takes Mets

past Expos

NEW YORK, Sept 10, (AP): When he was called up from the Minors recently, Gregg Jefferies

thought he would be only used as

a pinch-hitter for the New York

Mets. As it turned out, he's truly

hits in the Met's 7-3 victory over the Montreal Expos last night.

Teries had a double and triple,

pacing a 14-hit attack, as he raised his batting average to 422

since being called up from Triple-

A Tidewater on Aug 25. It was

the second game in which Jef-

feries collected a homer, a double

maintained a nine-game lead over the Pittsburgh Pirates, who

beat Philadelphia 5-2 and

reduced their "magic number"

League-East to 15.

for clinching the National

up in the National League-West

with the division-leading Los

Angeles Dodgers losing 5-2 to the Cincinnati Reds. Coupled

with Houston's 4-3, 12-inning

decision over San Francisco, the

Dodgers' lead dropped to four

games over the Astros. The third-

place Reds, meanwhile, moved

within five games of the Dodgers.

Pittsburgh tied a National

League record with four sacrifice

flies to help Mike Dunne win for

Dunne, 7-11, ended a four

game losing streak that covered

eight starts since the All-Star

break. His last win was over Los

Reds 5, Dodgers 2
Danny Jackson scattered nine

hits for his 11th victory in his last

12 decisions and Eric Davis and

Paul O'Neill hit consecutive two-

as Cincinnati beat Los Angeles.

Alan Ashby's two-out single in

lifted Houston over San Fran-

Right-hander Scott Garrelts.

5-9, got two outs in the 12th

before Buddy Bell started the winning rally with a single. After

Craig Smajstrla ran for bell,

Terry Puhl doubled and Ashby

Astros 4, Giants 3

the first time in two months.

Pirates 5, Phillies 2

Angeles on July 9

Meanwhile, the pace tightened

With the victory the Mets

and triple.

(05%)

ाद्धातः े '

, Alle

-- (hts

r-shiff

ilboni Vii T

un il

ducus

MINIO William

A COLOR

11. P.B.

11.6 15 to 11.6 15 to

3.1 P

ا الماريخ الماريخ

ille 1

Along with his homer, Jef-

hitting in the pinch

STARS AND STRIPES BEATS NEW ZEALAND AGAIN

Conner retains America's Cup



The Stars and Stripes and the New Zealand (big boat) square off at the starting point. (Reuter wirephoto)

SAN DIEGO, Sept 10, (Reuter): Dennis Conner celebrated a bitter-sweet victory over New Zealand in the America's Cup race, saying he was glad the experience was behind him.

"It would be hard to say this was one of the more pleasant or exciting events," he said. "We had a job to do, and we did it."

Stars and Stripes raced home to beat New Zealand by a dominating 21 minutes and 10 seconds, three minutes more than the victory margin in the first of the best-of-three series on Wednes-

Amid the popping of champagne corks — convinced of vic-tory, Conner had stored bottles in his boat — bitterness persisted between the two crews over a battle destined to end in the

Multi-millionaire banker Michael Fay, head of the New Zealand syndicate, has promised to take to the New York Supreme Court his claim it was unfair to race the catamaran, with its rigid aircrast wing sail, against the elegant New Zealand, carrying 25 tonnes of lead in its keel.

San Diego celebrated keeping the Cup with a fireworks display over the harbour, but the acrimony between members of the two camps still simmered.

In light winds at the start of the race, New Zealand engaged Stars and Stripes in a tacking duel, pretending to tack and then stop. to slow down the nippy

But, as the winds grew, Conner

zipped ahead on the triangular course of 39 nautical miles off San Deigo harbour.

Stars and Stripes raced round the windward mark and sailed down the second leg of the course at 14 knots in strong winds without putting up a head sail so as not to put unneeded stress on the

over, Stars and Stripes lifted her windward hull out of the water and left New Zealand behind. At the finish the wind had dropped to 10 knots and the US

While New Zealand heeled

crew casually took turns in the final stage photographing each other at the helm. Asked when he expects the lop-sided contest to be resolved in court. Fay promised quick

He asked the New York State Supreme Court, which rules on any America's Cup disputes, to declare the San Diego Yacht Club, the Cup holders, unfair in racing a catamaran against his mono-hulled boat.

San Diego had not intended to

defend the Cup before 1991 before being presented with Fay's unexptected challenge. Justice Carmen Ciparick, a

non-sailor, told him to race first and protest later. "Îwon't go home until we have been back in the New York court," Fay said. "And I hope to

be home for Christmas.' Malin Burnham, the head of Sail America, organisers of the race, had accused Fay of holding the tall, bottomiess silver cup hostage. He had said a court battle could hold up preparations for the next Cup by two or three

Conner tried to liven up the proceedings by making friendly comments at times on the New Zealanders. "New Zealanders are the best sailors in the world," he said. "We had the better boat this time. Hopefully, we will see them again in more pleasant circumstances.'

The New Zealand crew had accused the Americans after the first race of making a mockery of the Cup by deliberately going slow. Conner replied he went as fast as he needed to.

New Zealand skipper David Barnes, who was one of Conner's strongest critics, said he would not retract anything he had said. "But I congratulate Dennis and his crew for beating us in the two races," he said.

Ludicrous

"To have to go and have a match in such totally different boats is ludicrous." he added.

Conner had the last word -- to Fay. "It's hard to believe but, Michael, I really like you," he

"What do you do to the people you don't like?" Fay replied.
The victory was Conner's fourth aboard an America's Cup con-testant — three of those as skip-

Conner was the first American

skipper to lose the Cup when Australia II beat Liberty in 1983. Conner regained the trophy in February 1987 when his 12 metre class yacht Stars and Stripes '87 crushed Australia's defender Kookaburra III three-nil off

the second row of the grid

tomorrow when Senna has an

opportunity of setting another

record with his eighth win of the

This would lift him clear of

Briton Jim Clark (1963) and

Prost (1984) who currently share

the record of seven victories in a

Maintained

Eddie Cheever and Briton Derek

Warwick maintained their

much-improved showing today

by securing fifth and sixth places

on the grid with further

his career for Senna who has ear-

ned the prime place on the grid

more often than any other

Nelson Piquet, who qualified seventh in his Lotus, has won 24

The Arrows team of American

year with the Brazilian.

improved times.

current driver.

Arnoux 18.

km Monza circuit.



Felke raises her arms in jubilation after setting the world record.

Felke will not improve world record at Games, says athletics official

SEOUL, Sept 10, (Reuter): East German javelin star Petra Felke, who smashed her own world record with a throw of 80.00 metres in Potsdam yesterday. will not improve that mark at the Olympics, a leading athletics official predicted today.
"That is her best. She will not

be able to go beyond that in the Olympics," Arthur Takac, a member of the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) council, told Reuters.

Takac said Seoul's heavy atmosphere was expected to reduce the potential for athletics world records, particularly in the throwing events.

Anticipated

Takac said that although technical conditions in Seoul's 70,000-seat Olympic stadium were very good, he anticipated no more than three or four world records.

He cited the men's or women's 100 metres, the men's 1,500 metres, the 3,000 metres steeplechase and the pole vault as the events with the greatest record potential.

The 100 metres finals were always likely to be among the

high spots of the Games, with American Carl Lewis and his Canadian arch rival Ben John-son the outstanding sprinters of their generation, and women's favourite Florence Griffith-Joyner of the US in world record form this season.

Takac believed the phenomenal talent of Said Aouita could see the Moroccan lower his 1,500 metres world record. while a trio of Kenyans are lined up to obliterate the 10-year-old steeplechase record of their compatriot Henry Rono.

Soviet pole vaulter Sergei Bubka, the only man ever to vault over six metres in competition, has already broken his world mark twice this year and

could complete a treble in Seoul. Bubka will be seeking to make up for his disappointment at missing the 1984 Los Angeles Olympics because of the Soviet-led communist boycott.

With the overall standard lowered in the absence of the powerful East European countries, only two athletics world by Britain's Daley Thompson in the decathlon and the US men's 4x100 metres relay squad.

Uncertainty still surrounds

had still not been told whether he would run in the US four x 100

Lewis said he expected to run in the sprint relay as well as the 100 and 200 metres and long

But he said US team officials

he said.

completed very soon. But I can't say when."
"I expect to run but it has not been finalised."

Lewis' two closest aides, his manager Joe Douglas and coach Mike Takaha, criticised the delay in naming the world's

greatest sprinter on the team. Douglas accused Rogers of trying to get his own athletes on the relay team instead of the nation's best and criticised him for having "a conflict of interest.

Takaha said Rogers and Lewis had been feuding for years.

Square. The programme is about

a school in New York for gifted

children - many of them misfits.

to New York for an episode

about a quiz competition at the

school. It ended in a draw, and

the Moscow episode is the re-

Pele, meanwhile, arrived to

attend the opening in Moscow

tomorrow of the Soviet Union's

first golf course. The official Tass

news agency said he was met at

the airport by Lev Yashin, the

us," an awed Soviet soccer fan

said upon hearing that the famed

striker had returned to Moscow

after an absence of more than 20

"Pele is still number one for

retired Soviet goalkeeper.

Last year, Soviet children went

Security operation moves into top gear SEOUL, Sept 10, (Reuter): The largest peacetime security operation ever mounted, aimed at protecting the summer Olympics

from the threat of violence and terrorism, has moved into top gear one week before the Games Some 60,000 South Korean police commandos and security officers are on full time duty at the Games, the International

security delegate Ashwini Kumar told Reuters today. "This does not include soldiers and civilian volunteers." he said. "A security operation on this scale is quite unprecedented."

Olympic Committee's (10C's)

The country's 700,000 troops and police have been on full alert since last month with aircraft and warships on regular patrol to dis-courage any threat from hostile neighbour North Korea which is boycotting the Olympics.

Kumar, a retired Indian police chief who has headed the IOC's seven-year security planning operation, said it was impossible to ignore the threat of terrorist attack or disruption from student demonstrations, who are protesting that the Games are not being shared with North

Students and police clashed again today at Yonsei University in Western Seoul but Kumar said demonstrators would not be allowed anywhere near Olympic venues during the Games.

Machine
"As an old retired police officer, I would say anything is possible," he said. "But we are geared for every eventuality. The organisers have welded a security machine which couldn't be bettered by any other country.
"I don't think that providing a

peaceful atmosphere in a polite, unobtrusive manner could have been done better. It's almost a miracle," he added.

Security of such Olympian dimensions, however, demands a number of inconveniences and regular body searches have already become a way of life for those who have arrived for the

Competitors have to go through no less than three security checks, involving metal detectors and X-ray equipment, to enter the athletes village, itself protected by three-layer steel-net fences and other barriers.

checks mollify any irritation by bowing gently and wishing residents a nice day.

Sniffer dogs patrol all Olympic venues several times daily and the luxury Shilla Hotel, headquarters of the IOC, has taken on some of the aspects of a

besieged fortress. "Everyone hopes the Games will be peaceful," Kumar said. 'The Olympics should be a matter of joy and pleasure. People

don't want to associate violence with these things."

South Korea aims for Games' first gold

SEOUL, Sept 10, (Reuter): When Kang Hye-Ja stares down the sights of her air rifle aiming for the first gold medal of the Olympics, 40 million South Koreans will be looking over her shoulder. "I do feel just a bit nervous,"

said the 22-year-old bank clerk, who has emerged as a major challenger to Bulgarian world champion Vessela Letcheva for the first medal to be decided midmorning of September 18.

Competition

"I have told my family not to come and watch," she said, but the 90-minute competition will be a magnetic draw for her countrymen hungry for a national triumph to start the Games. Scheduling the unglamorous

women's air rifle shooting. included for the first time in the 1984 Los Angeles Games, as the first event has given it special status. The women have 90 minutes to

fire off 40 shoots at a target 10 metres away, with the bull just one millimetre across.

Krishnan out of Olympics

NEW DELHI, Sept 10, (Reuter): Indian tennis hope Ramesh Krishnan has pulled out of the Seoul Olympics with a shoulder injury, the Press Trust of India (PTI) reported today.

It quoted All-India Lawn Tennis Association president R.K. Khana as saying Krishnan had ruptured a shoulder muscle.

hopes for a tennis medal." PTI quoted Khanna as telling reporters as the Indian team set of for Seoul last night.

on September 17.

Senna sets record with



Berger and Alboreto will fill



Senna after setting the fastest time. (Reuter wirephoto)

10,

(Reuter): World championship leader Ayrton Senna of Brazil set his first major Formula One record today when he secured

Italian Grand Prix motor race. Senna, driving with his customary dedication despite the heat, clocked a marginally improved time of one minute 25.974 seconds to become the first driver to win 10 poles in one

pole position for Sunday's

He had previously shared the record of nine poles in a year with Australian Niki Lauda (1974 and 1975). Sweden's Ronnie Petersen (1973) and current world champion and fellow-Brazilian Nel-Extraordinary

Senna's McLaren team-mate Alain Prost of France failed in his attempt to end Senna's extraordinary run of supremacy — it was Senna's fourth successive pole - when he lost control of his car at the chicane and spun to a halt in the sand trap. Prost, who is second behind

Senna by three points and three wins in the title race, had to be content with second place on the grid again. His best time recorded yester-

day kept him narrowly in front of the Ferraris of Austrian Gerhard Berger and Italian Michele

Jansher holds off Jahangir for title defeating compatriot and defending champion Martine le Moignan 11-15 15-9 15-12 17-16.

Opie, ranked second in the world, started poorly but came back to take a 2-1 lead going into the final game where she trailed

14-13 before edging home. "I was nervous at the start," Opie said. "Also I'm not used to the new scoring system which is good for the spectators but nerve-racking for the players. But I'm litter than Le Moignan."

family, recently boosted its stake

control and spin off. Piccinini to auit MONZA, Italy, Sept 10, (AP): Marco Piccinini, long-time manager of the Ferrari Formula-1

racing team, announced today that he will leave his post at the end of this season. The announcement indicated

that Italy's auto giant Fiat is tak-ing control of all activities of the prestigious racing team and marker of luxury and sport cars. Fiat, owned by the Agnelli

in Ferrari to 90 per cent by purchasing a 40 per cent share that had been held by Enzo Ferrari.

poles and Frenchman Rene Lewis' 4x100 relay place On an afternoon of blue skies and blistering heat, only eight drivers failed to improve their NAGARA, Japan, Sept 10, (Reuter): Uncertainty and confusion continued to surround the rift between himself and relay coach Russ Rogers which flared overnight times during an at the Brussels Grand Prix meetincident-filled session of the 5.8 ing in August. Carl Lewis' bid for four Olympic 'That situation is over with." titles yesterday - with the start Prost was the most notable of the Seoul Games just seven Lewis said. among them and also, unusually "It is not a dispute," he added. days away. for him, one of several to lose It is a decision to be made about

The brilliant American said he the entire team which will be

metres relay team in Seoul, the event which could provide him with his fourth athletics gold for an unprecedented second successive Games. Decision

"had not come to a decision on

the relay yet. "It has still not been finalised,"

Lewis played down talk over

win in straight games but then Britain took the women's title by Tyson slips into Moscow while Pele arrives with fanfare being filmed in and around Red

MOSCOW, Sept 10, (Reuter): World heavyweight champion Mike Tyson slipped into Mosrun doubles in the fourth inning cow practically unnoticed, only a few hours before Pele, the Brazilian soccer legend, arrived today to official fanfare.

Tyson and Pele both here at the 12th inning broke a tie and

SINGAPORE, Sept 10, (Reuter): Jansher Khan outlas-

ted arch rival and world cham-

pion Jahangir Khan 15-8 15-11-9-1510-15.15-9 in a gruelling 135-

minute match to retain his title in

the Singapore Open Squash

The first two games featured rallies of up to a 100 strokes as the

two Pakistanis began cautiously.

world champion in 1987, would

It seemed at first that Jansher,

Championship today.

the same time — this is incredible," a Soviet sports fan exclaimed upon hearing the news, "I don't think we have ever had two superstars of that calibre in the Soviet Union at the same time."

Unaware

But Moscow - where the latest episodes of the Tyson drama have not made a ripple -seemed totally unawate that a king of the ring had descended on the Soviet capital to escape press scrutiny and rumours that he tried to kill himself.

This morning, nobody appeared to notice Tyson as he waited for a taxi outside his hotel

off Red Square.
When he flew in from New York yesterday with his wife, actress Robin Givens, only a few Cubans and Africans recognised him at the airport. An hour before his plane landed, the Soviet sports committee denied any knowledge of his impending



Tyson emerges from customs at Moscow's Sheremetievo Airport. (Reuter wirephoto)

Professional boxing is almost unknown in the Soviet Union, and the Soviet media have made

Jahangir's better strokeplay tur-ned the tide in the next two

However, Jansher's superior

fitness decided the match in the

final phase as tired Jahangir

"After the fourth game it was a touch-and-go affair," Jansher said. "But once I led 12-6 I knew I

Earlier, top seed Lisa Opie of

was going to win.'

made errors going for winners.

Knew

no mention of Tyson's advent. But word leaked out in advance, and the 22-year-old boxer told Western reporters who greeted him at the airport

that he felt good and hoped to fight his next challenger, British heavyweight Frank Bruno, "in a couple of months."

Their clash was postponed after Tyson broke his hand in a street fight in August. Last week, after he smashed his car into a tree, headliness screamed that he



Givens (right) and Tyson acknowledge onlookers at the airport. (Reuter wirephoto)

was suicidal. But in Moscow, Tyson again denied the reports. The unbeaten champion, who is on his first visit to the Soviet

Union and came against doctors' in their chosen place of refuge. orders, said he hoped to have the cast removed from his broken hand while he was here. Givens told reporters as they

Givens came to star in an episode of the US situation comedy "Head of the Class'

left New York that Tyson was accompanying her to Moscow "to get away from all this ... from all these TV crews." But television will pursue the couple even

Duration

Tyson said he hoped to shed

"Hopefully I can get my cast off while I'm here," he said without giving the duration of his

In New York, in his first interview since his hospitalization, Tyson said on Thursday the suicide report and a charge that he beat his wife were "ridiculous." "It's a sad blow to the Indian

Krishnan was to carry the Indian flag at the opening ceremony of the Summer Games

followed with his game winning Cardinals 6, Cubs 2 St Louis won for the fifth straight time, scoring five runs in the sixth inning as Ozzie Smith and Pedro Guerrero hit two-run iring. doubles. Results كىلئات مارى كىلەر مارىكىلى ئۇرىكىل ئۇرىل ئۇرىلىكىل ئۇرىل ئورىل ئۇرىل ئورىل ئورى Detroil New York Cleveland

Boston Toronto Oakland

Pittsburgh New York St Louis Atlanta

League Philadelphia Montreal Chicago San Diego Los Angeles

-Baltimore

Texas

Kansas City

SPORTS BRIEFS

European Open

SUNNINGDALE, England. Sept 10, (Reuter): Ian Woosnam broke away from the pack with a six-under-par 64 to snatch a two shots lead from fellow-Briton and Ryder Cup partner Nick Faldo in the third round of the European Open golf championship today.

McCoist out

GLASGOW, Sept 10, (Reuter): Rangers' striker Ally McCoist yesterday pulled out of Scotland's team for the World Cup European Group Five qualifying tie against Norway in Oslo next Wednesday.

Zina Garrison

NEW YORK, Sept 10, (Reuter): American Zina Garrison, who reached the semifinals of the US Open before losing to Gabriela Sabatini, will represent her country in Wightman Cup and Féderation Cup competition, the United States Tennis Association announced yesterday.

Cantona banned

PARIS, Sept 10, (Reuter): The French Football Federation banned striker Eric Cantona from the French national side for the rest of the season yesterday for his vitriolic attack on the team's trainer three weeks ago.

ATP Tour

NEW YORK, Sept 10, (Reuter): Eighty-five of the top 100 ranked men's tennis players have signed a letter of commitment to play on the ATP Tour in 1990, the Association of Tennis Professionals announced yesterday.

Bears' player

CHICAGO, Sept 10, (AP): The National Football League listed Chicago defensive end Richard Dent's 30-day suspension yesterday for violating the League's drug policy and ruled he could play in the Bears' game tomorrow.

Wayne Gretzky

VICTORIA, British Columbia, Sept 10. (AP): Wayne Gretzky and his new team, the Los Angeles Kings, have begun the process of getting to know each other. All eyes were on Gretzky yesterday as he went through a series of medical examinations and fitness tests on the opening day of the King's training camp.

Former president

SEOUL, Sept 10, (Reuter): Former South Korean president Chun Doo Hwan said today he would stay away from the Seoul Olympic opening ceremony to forestall protests by disgruntled countrymen, officials here said.

E. German defector

SEOUL, Sept 10, (Reuter): East German defector Jens-Peter Berndt's chances of competing in into doubt today after an official protest by his former country.

Two-way tie

FRANKLIN, Wis., Sept 10, (Reuter): Dave Barr of Canada and American Jim Gallagher tied for the second-round lead in the Greater Milwaukee Open golf tournament yesterday with 10under-par scores of 134.



RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge Clab game beld on Friday: 1. Ahmed Tawil & M. Ameen 2. Sherin B. & Dr Bayoumi 3. Mrs F. Farah & M. Mesdari

NEW YORK, Sept 10. (Reuter): Second seed Mats Wilander

today ended the surprise run of

Australian Darren Cahill 6-4 6-4

6-2 to reach his second straight US Open final and his third

Wilander, champion of

France and Australia. needed

just two hours to finish off Cahill, ranked 33rd in the world.

Played

The second-ranked Swede will face the winner of the day's other

semifinal between top seed Ivan

Lendl, who beat him in last year's

final, and fourth seed Andre

Agassi. That match was to be

played after the women's final on

Super Saturday, at the National

Tennis Centre.
Cahill, the lowest ranked

player to reach the men's US Open semifinals since the com-

puter rankings system was instituted in 1973, turned in another

He attacked the net constantly

and thrilled the crowd at Louis

Armstrong Stadium with charg-

ing, lunging, stabbing volleys. Cahill's serve was off,

however, as he delivered only 49

per cent of his first serves on

target to 75 per cent for Wilan-

gutsy performance.

Grand Slam final of the year.

SOUTHAMPTON AND NORWICH ONLY TEAMS WITH 100 PER CENT RECORD

Liverpool fight back to hold Villa to draw

LONDON, Sept 10, (Reuter): Liverpool, who swept imperiously to the English Soccer League title last season, were held to a 1-1 draw away to First Division newcomers Aston Villa in the third match of their title defence today.

Villa, promoted from Division Two at the end of last season. jolted Liverpool with a 39thminute goal from striker Alan McInally, who scored twice when they pulled off a 3-2 triumph over Arsenal last week-

Equalised

But Liverpool, who won their opening two matches, salvaged a point when Ray Houghton equalised from a quick-taken free kick midway through the second half.

Paul Gascoigne, Tottenham's £2 million (\$3.44 million) closeseason midfield signing from Newcastle, marked his home debut with an unusual goal against London rivals Arsenal, who won 3-2.

named in Gascoigne, England's squad for a friendly against Denmark at Wembley next week, lost his right boot on the edge of the box but ran on and used his stockinged foot to steer the ball home from an acute



Robson: got the winner for United

angle. Unfashionable Southampton and Norwich are the only teams with a 100 per cent winning

record after three matches, having beaten Luton 2-1 and Queen's Park Rangers 1-0 res-

Southampton, who have never won the League title, were fired by a six-minute goal from striker Paul Rideout, his third goal this season since returning from Italian side Bari.

The home side clung to their lead until the 78th minute when centre-back Steve Foster equalised, but Rodney Wallace responded by hitting the winner four minutes later.

Skipper Micky Phelan was the hero of Norwich's home success, scoring the decisive goal after 83 minutes against a struggling Rangers team who have yet to find the net this season.

Villa's compelling start on their return to the First Division was sustained against a Liverpool team who left their England forward Peter Beardsley on the substitutes' bench and gave lan Rush his first full League game since rejoining the club from Juventus last month.

Rush, who played up front with John Aldridge, had a goal disallowed and also hit a post. but the champions were often harassed out of possession by an . eager Villa side.

Gascoigne's debut goal came towards the end of a pulsating first half that contained all five goals in the clash between the London arch-rivals. Manchested United seeking

both to win the championship for the first time since 1966-67 and emerge from Liverpool's shadow, overcame Middlesbrough 1-0 for their first League win of the season.

England captain Bryan Robson struck the winner in the 70th minute from a pinpoint cross by Brian McClair, who shortly after had a header brilliantly saved by Steve Pears, a former United goalkeeper.

Results						
English Division One						
Aston Villa	1	Liverpool	1			
Charlton	0		3			
Derby	7	Newcastle	0			
Everton	· ī	Notts Forest	i			
Manchester U.	Ĩ	Middlesbroug	ďα			
Norwich	i	Q.P.R.	Ŏ			
Sheffield Wed.	í	Coventry	ž			
		Luton	ī			
Southampton		Laws	1 3			
Tottenham	~	Arsenzi West Ham	ĭ			
Wimbledon	U	ALCE! THEM	·			
English Division Two						
	1	Bournemouth	2			
Brighton Chelsea	•	Oxford	ĩ			
	ò		o			
Hull		Bernsley	ĭ			
Leeds	I	Manch City	•			
Leicester	0	lpswich	Ţ			
Oldham	4	Birmingham	Ō			
Shrewsbury		West Bromwi				
Stoke	0		ı			
Sunderland	0		0			
Sunderland Walsall	. 0		0			

QUETTA, Pakistan, Sept 10, (Reuter): A Baluchistan Gover-

nor's XI turned in a fighting per-

formance against the touring

Australian cricketers on the

second day of their three-day

At the close they were 196 for

Australia, who had resumed at

232 for six in the morning, added

another 36 runs in an hour before

declaring as soon as Peter Sleep

With openers Shahid Anwar

(10) and Sajid Ali (25) gone the

home side looked uncomfortable

at 39 for two on a wicket that

After the initial setback

Anwar Miandad and Shaukat

Mirza steered their side to

relative safety putting on 75 for

the third wicket before Anwar

was out for 32 caught at gully off

Craig McDermott as the bats-

promised to assist the spinners.

skied a catch to fine leg for 52.

seven in reply to Australia's first

innings 288 for eight declared.

match today.

Baluchistan turn in

fighting performance

Port Vale Hudders Bristol C. Fnlham Notes County Played ye York Stockport Transere Burnley Cambridge U. Carlisle Peterborou Leyton Lincoln

Crewe Wrexham Rochdale Grimsby Hartlepoo 6 Doncaster alon One Airdrie Falkirk. Queen of S. Partick

St Johnstone a Division Two Strangaer Alloa Berwick E. Stirling Oueen's Park 2

three for 32 in eleven overs while

Tony Dodernaide claimed two

Scoreboard

G. Wood c Zulgarnain b Habib

P. Sleep c Zulqarmain b lqbal

I. Healy c Zulgarnain b Azim

Total (for eight wickets declared) 288

Wicketfall: 1-33 2-43 3-157 4-192

Baluchistan Governor's XI first

Shahid Anwar c Healy b Dode-

Sajid Ali c Healy b Dodemaide 25

Shankat Mirza e Jones b Sleep ... 41

Anwar Miandad c Siddons B McDer-

Tareq Balack c Veletta b McDer-

Akhtar Hussain b McDermott

Zuigarmain c and b Taylor

AUSTRALIA first immigs

for 42 in fifteen overs.

D. Jones b Habib Baluch

M. Veletta b Azim Hafeez .

J. Siddons b Tariq Baluch

S. Wangh lbw Iqbal Qasim

P. Taylor run out.

mott ...

A. Dodemaide not out

Extras (b-1 lb-4 w-5 nb-2) .

5-232 6-249 7-277 8-288

Races Ahmed not out -

Habib Baluch not out.

India to consider England tour options

NEW DELHI, Sept 10, (Reuter): The Board of Control of Cricket in India (BCCI) will meet on September 24 to discuss possible alternatives to an England tour which looks set to be cancelled following a controversy over players with South African links.

"We will take a final decision after a meeting on the 24th and 25th nothing until then," BCCI chairman S. Sriraman said today.

Refusal

England's Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) has yet to react to India's refusal to issue visas to captain Graham Gooch and other players with South African connections, but Indian cricket officials said the tour was unlikely to go ahead. Officials would not comment

on local press reports that Sri Lanka had already put in a bid to step in and replace England for the tour, scheduled to begin in December In London, leading English

cricket official Alan Smith virtually admitted yesterday that

PHIL SUPREME, an all-

Filipino squad, won on their first

outing when they thrashed Ai

Nageeb & Khattar Co. 4-0 on the

first day of the PBAK Inter-com-

mercial Bowling League at the

Phil Supreme were led by Rico

Pino who scored 570. Jesus Ven-

tus scored 523, Arthur Reyes

503, Ryan Abdon 438, Mars Bal-

isi 328, Ness Sogale 212 and Nor-

In another match Al Qabandi

crushed Magnolia Ice Cream 4-

0. The top scorers were Nafez Al

Aqras 581, Kamal Atta 579,

Mansour Al Shakti 523,

Mohammed Seraj 484 and

the Palarong Pilipino cham-

pions, scored a 2,403-2,118 vic-

Wilander: played a steady game

But both players often had

The reason there were so

"He tries to kick his serve but

trouble holding serve and breaks

many service breaks was because

it was really humid and the balls

nothing happened and I was able

seemed to come in bunches

there were 14 in the match.

were heavy," Wilander said.

Hatid Ligaya-Abughosh Int'l,

/ilander routs Cahill for

Nashat Mohammed 479.

300 Club on Friday.

man Reyes 146.

the tour would be called off next

Smith, chief executive of TCCB, was speaking after getting confirmation of an Indian government statement that it would refuse visas to players with South African links.

Smith said: "I don't see much realistic possibility of the tour taking place. We will not be making a final, absolute statement until after the weekend when we will sit down and consider the possibilities."

Eight members of England's touring team, including Gooch, figure on a United Nations 'blacklist' of sportsmen who have had links with raciallysegregated South Africa. Smith's statement came after

he spoke to the Indian High Commission in London. Rajesh Brasad, cultural first secretary at the High Commission, had confirmed, after receiv-

ing notification from New Delhi,

that Gooch and the other seven players would be refused visas. He told reporters: "We have been told players with South

Phil Supreme score easy win

tory over Kay & Associates. Bob

Peek top-scored with 536 followed by Willy Sabay 494,

Manny Inserto 478, Flor Tong-

Public Ports Authority (Shuaiba) edged Far East Res-

taurant 3-1 with George Gaerlan

the top scorer. George had 543

pinfalls followed by Peping Ilagan 541, Mando Alejandro 523, Pete Valisno 339, Beda

Borja 329, Bonnie Cadelina 138

Pintalis

by default over Satellite Co.

The 300 Club scored a 4-0 win

The High Game of the day was

booked by Rico Pino with a score

of 233. Jun Cheng of Far East

Restaurant ran away with the

High Series by scoring 608 pin-

to take advantage. I was broken

because I was serving con-servatively," Wilander added.

The Swede played his usual steady game, often blazing pass-ing shots past the charging Aus-

tralian or using lobs to push him

Cahill admitted he did not

serve well but gave Wilander

credit for a well deserved win.

back from the net.

and Cris Rivera 117.

son 473 and Carl Baginda 288.

African connections must not be granted visas. It is clear from this that we will not grant visas to Gooch, (John) Emburey, (Allan) Lamb and the other five players known to have played cricket in South Africa.

The remaining five are Kim Barnett, Rob Bailey, Tim Robinson, Graham Dilley and Phil

Newport It was the statement by a spokesman for India's External Affairs Ministry that effectively scuppered the tour.

Confirmation

The spokesman said: "We must make it abundantly clear that we would not permit entry into India for the purposes of the tour any player having, or likely to have, sporting links with South Africa.

Smith, explaining why England's tour had not formally been cancelled, said: "I would like to see the Indian government's policy in writing. I still need absolute confirmation but I am not stupid enough or naive enough not to see the writing on

In the women's division, Mag-

Aviation 4-0 in their first game.

The top markswomen for the ice

cream makers were Lilia Ganan-

cial 586. Baby Militante 433.

Vangie Hepti 403, Luz Mecenas 270, Vangie Simoy 262, Rica Chuachingco 130 and Chit

In another women's game, Far

East Restaurant overcame Kay

& Associates 3-1. The top scorers

for the Far East Restaurant were

Bojo Hamdan 476, Cora Paras

411, Cescile Contreras 381, Jo

Reyes 308, Malou Tadena 289,

Eva Sabay 136, Merilyn Tecuala

136 and Chary Nepomuceno

High Game with a score of 233.

"He didn't give me any free points and he returned serve

really well. He played just too

good today," said Cahill.
"This week has been the best

two weeks of my life," said the

22-year-old from Adelaide, who

upset Boris Becker in the second

round to start his surprising run

soft road to this hardcourt

Though he began the tour-

nament in the tougher half of the

draw - with the likes of Boris

Becker, Stefan Edberg, Miloslav

Mecir and John McEnroe - the

The highest-ranked player

upsets came fast and furiously.

Wilander faced over the past two

weeks was Spain's Emilio San-chez, ranked 21st.

since Australian John New-

combe in 1967 to reach the US

Open final without facing a

seeded player along the way.

Agassi is riding a confidence-

boosting 23-match winning

streak into his first US Open

old an extra boost was his over-

whelming performance in blow-

Giving the Las Vegas 18-year-

semifinal.

Wilander is the first player

Wilander had a remarkably

to the semifinals.

Grand Slam final.

Cescile Contreras took the

Acosta 96.

"I am bitterly disappointed. I am sure anyone who has got any interest in cricket would be dis-

appointed. Smith added: "We have acted perfectly in accord with the practices of the International Cricket Conference (ICC). It is the right of every governing body to choose their side."

Smith hinted at a rare winter of inactivity for England's top cricketers, saying: "There are no obvious alternative possibilities. Other countries are committed and there are no gaps in the schedules.

The ICC are holding a special meeting at Lord's in January to try and resolve the vexed issue of players with South African connections, and Smith said: "I hope we see a resolution and I hope it is the last time that we go through such conflict.

"But it isn't necessarily the ICC who can resolve the problem - it is governments that issue visas. I hope the cricket boards can find a way round this external problem but it won't be easy.

Minster Son

springs surprise

10, (Reuter): Minster Son, bred

and ridden by veteran locket

Willie Carson, sprang a surprise in the English St Leger today,

beating strongly fancied Dimin-

uendo by a length.
Starting at 15-2, Minster Son

held on in a desperate finish in

driving rain from the 7-4 on

favourite with Sheriff's Star (7-2)

Only six runners contended the final classic of the English

season run over 14-1/2 furlongs

It was Carson's third success in

Hern was watching the classic

from his hospital bed where he is

recovering from a heart opera-

ing out Jimmy Connors in

straight sets in the quarterfinals.

"This has pushed me on to another level," the number four

seed said afterwards. "I think

I've cleared most doubts in peo-

ple's minds as to whether or not I deserve to be in the top five in the

Unlike Cahill, Agassi is familiar both with his opponent

and with being in the pressure

atmosphere of a Grand Slam

lone career meeting last year.

Earlier this year Agassi reached

the French Open semifinals

before losing to Wilander in five

Understand

"I don't mentally believe that I could have won that match

against Wilander because it was

my first time there," Agassi said.
"Now it's my second time in

the semis of a Slam. I've been

there before and now I under-

stand that I can win depending

on how things go.
"Against Wilander I was more

motivated to go out there and just have a good match. With

Ivan I want to go out there and

try to win," Agassi said.

Agassi lost to Lendl in their

the Leger and the fifth for the

eight lengths away in third.

but it was a stirring affair.

stable of trainer Dick Hern.

US Open final

world.

semifinal.

man tried to square-cut. Mirza and Races Ahmad then carried the home total to 135 before Mirza was also out soon after tea for 41. Then McDermott claimed Tariq Baluch and Akhtar Hussain cheaply at 159. Races, who batted with great DONCASTER, England, Sept

authority for his unbeaten 55, put on 24 for the sixth wicket

with Zulqarnain.

Extras (b-6 lb-1 ab-6) . Fall of wickets: 1-20 2-39 3-114 4-McDermott finished with 135 5-159 6-159 7-189.

Hick spurs Worcestershire

LONDON, Sept 10, (Reuter): Another brilliant century by Graeme Hick, whose batting has shone like a beacon through the English cricket season, kept Worcestershire's County Championship ambitions burning brightly yesterday.

Zimbabwe-born Hick scored 121, his ninth first-class hundred of the summer, to inspire Worcestershire to 344 for eight at the close of the opening day of their four-day match against Gloucestershire at Bristol.

Second-placed Worcestershire are seeking to close a 15point gap on leaders Kent, who bowled out Middlesex for 290 on the first day of their game at Lord's.

Scores

At Trent Bridge: Derbyshire 327 for seven (J. Morris 106, B. Roberts 54 not out, P. Bowler 50) v NottingAt Hove: Surrey 364 for four (G. Clinton 137 not out, A. Stewart 119) v Sussex.

At Bristol: Worcestershire 344 for eight (G. Hick 121, P. Neale 73 not out, G. Lord 41) v Gloucestershire. At Edgbaston: Somerset 321 for eight (V. Marks 68, R. Bartlett 67, R. Harden 63, B. Hardy 40) v Warwick-chire.

overs (A. Butcher 74, A. Cottey 73, M. Maynard 50, K. James three for 54, C. Connor three for 56, R. Maru three for 66). Hampshire 10 for one wicket off six overs. At Scarborough: Yorkshire 320 in 104 overs (M. Moxon 86, A. Metcalfe

56, J. Love 45, M. Robinson three for 53, R. Williams four for 80). Northamptonshire one for no wicket.

At Chelmsford: Essex 362 for six (A. Stephenson 99, M. Waugh 86, P. Prichard 59) v Leicestershire. At Lord's: Middlesex 290 in 91.3 overs (J. Carr 92, R. Butcher 59, M. Ramparakash 54, R. Ellison four for 49). Kent 26 for no wicket off 15

Qadir takes gold medal at, Asian meet

SINGAPORE, Sept 10, (KUNA): Kuwait won its first gold medal at the 2nd Asian Junior Track and Field Championships today when Ziad Abdul Qadir won the 110 metres hurdles final in 14.49 seconds.

Abdul Qadir edged out Bahrain's Fuad Salch, who clocked 14.50 for the silver

In third place 0.18 seconds behind Foad was Japan's Masayoshi Hiraishi, who was timed at 14.68.

Qadir. 19-year old trainer officer attached to the Kitwal Police Academy, said that his gold medal victory was "a sweet revenge" as Fund had beaten him into second place last mouth in the 3rd Arab Junior Athletics

Championships in Syria. Kuwait delegation leader Ali Sultan Al Marzongi said Qadir had been determined to avenge his close defeat and trained hard after the team's arrival in Singapore on Sept 1. "He deserved to win and I am

proud of him." Ali said: Qadir, Kuwait's 110-m and 400-m hurdles junior champion in 1988, will leave on Monday for the Olympics in Seoul with his German coach Josaf Pratiat

The rest of the Kuwait team will fly home on the same day.

Silver Hussein Al Said of Kuwait

heaved a distance of 15.14m to: win the silver medal for the shot put event. The gold medal went to China's Zhang Yan who regis-tered 16.12m. Taipea's Chen Yi

Shu came in third with 14.67m. Kuwait team manager Abu Khalifa said Hussein's achievement was "most remarkable" because the 18-year old Kuwaiti shot put champion had

undergone an operation on his right wrist four months ago. Before the operation, Hussein made a throw of 15.90m to win the 1987 national championship in Kuwait when he represented

the Sahel Club. Khalifa said Hussein bad also been disturbed by the refusal of the sports college in Kuwait to accept him following examina-tions early this month. The shot put champion flew into Singapore on Sept 6; after sitting for the examinations.



KUWAITS Ministry of Electricity and Water will hold its 3rd Open Tennis Championship at. the Ramada Ai Salam Hotel

The tournament, to be played under the patronage of the Minister of Electricity & Water Dr Homond Al Roobah, will be held for the following seven

categories: 1. Under-12 singles Under-14 singles

3. Under-18 singles 4. Under-18 doubles

5. Open doubles 6 Ladies singles 7. Ladies doubles.

The championship, being sponsored by the Kuwait Tennis Federation, is scheduled to start at 4.00 pm on Sept 20. Players interested in taking part can register themselves at

Tennis Federation or the public relations department at the Ministry of Electricity & Water. In this tournament, the organisers have decided to have the players themselves officiate their matches in the semifinals. An umpire will be present at the

court to settle any dispute. The

final, however, will be officiated

by an umpire.

the Ramada Hotel, the Kuwait

Miandad named Pakistan captain

KARACHI, Pakistan, Sept 10, (AP): Javed Miandad, Pakistan's renowned batsman and among the top ranking in the world, has been named captain of the Pakistan cricket team for the current three-Test home series against Australia.

Pakistan and Australia will

play three Test matches and three one-day internationals in which Miandad will lead the Pakistan cricket team.

The first Test begins in Karachi on September 15, Miandad's appointment as

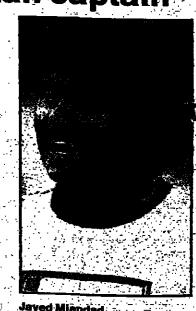
captain follows Imran Khan's refusal to play in the home series against Australia on the ground that it is too hot and humid in Pakistan in this part of Imran had announced that he

was not available for the series earlier this year just after leading Pakistan on the West Indies tour, where Pakistan managed to draw a five Test series. Imran had been against the series being played in September. This is the fourth time in about

seven years that Miandad has been called to lead the Pakistan cricket team. He first led Pakistan in 1981-82 in a home series against Australia led by Kim Hughes which Pakistan won 3-0. Since then, Miandad has led

Pakistan against Sri Lanka, New Zealand and England. After the fourth World Cup tournament played in India and Pakistan in October and November 1987, Miandad was appoin-

ted captain against England in the home series that followed This also was done after Imran declined to play.



ARAB @ TIMES *

Editorial Officer P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Salat Kuwait

Javed Miandad